



By Daniel Elizondo & The Hermetic Penetrator

# Introduction

The Advanced Theoretical Physics working group was a collaboration of contractors, scientists, and intelligence community officials devoted to uncovering the truth about the government's involvement with UFOs, exotic technologies, and related phenomena. The group, formed and directed by Col. John B. Alexander in the mid 80's, has garnered much interest over the years for a variety of reasons. The notes of James "Oke" Shannon and Jack Houck from ATP meetings in 1985 have recently become available for public research. They offer rare firsthand accounts of the inner workings of this secretive group, and have provided researchers with vital context and tantalizing details from the time period. Upon close examination, Houck and Shannon's notes appear to be "in dialogue" with what has proven to be one of the most significant documents in UFO history, Dr. Eric Davis' notes from his meeting with VADM Thomas Wilson in 2002. We explore these dialogues at length throughout this piece, exposing some obvious and not-so-obvious connections along the way.

In addition, we attempt to document the many associations between members of the intelligence community who were active in UFO-related research during the time period. Rather than a series of ad hoc and disparate collaborations between individuals with casual interest, we discover a core of life-long devotees to the subject – with the clearances and connections to make serious progress on the topic. These associations continue to this day, and have catalyzed modern initiatives to conduct covert research into the topic by groups both inside and outside of the military industrial complex.

What follows is the culmination of a collaborative effort between a small group of researchers. We are indebted to the many sources linked and referenced throughout this piece. Though our circle during production was small, you will find that we have many contributors, ranging from authors and journalists with massive readership to anonymous twitter users with a handful of followers. We are especially indebted to those researchers who have come and gone, who paved the way for the current "push" towards transparency, who willingly sacrificed their reputations in pursuit of the truth.

We would like to offer special thanks to [@rgh\\_ufos](#), Christopher Wolford ([@devgru1980mi](#)), James landoli ([@EngagingThe](#)), Luigi D'Istria ([@IstriaLuigi](#)), Grant Cameron ([@GrantCameron](#)), and Giuliano Marinkovic ([@OmniTalkRadio](#)) who each contributed in large and small ways to this piece.



# Disclaimer

All of the information presented in this piece is open sourced. Usage of a source does not imply agreement with their conclusions or positions. We have done our best to link each of our sources inline in a way that is obvious to readers. You may share and reference this work at will with proper attribution.

*Quidquid recipitur ad modum recipientis recipitur*

# Table of Contents

1. The Meetings.....	5
2. New Wilson-Davis Details.....	12
3. Oke's ATP-10 Notes.....	14
4. The Advanced Theoretical Physics Working Group.....	16
5. Oechsler's Red Yarn.....	33
6. RADM Sumner Shapiro.....	40
7. R. Evans Hineman.....	43
8. The Inman Connection.....	48
9. Science Applications International Corporation.....	55
10. Braddock, Dunn, and McDonald.....	61
11. BDM - EMP.....	64
12. Track, Bait, Capture.....	75
13. 3 GHz.....	90
14. Trick at TREAT.....	105
15. CONTACT.....	118
16. Blood.....	128
17. Rich and Doug.....	142
18. Appendices.....	150

*For those who pull on loose threads*

# The Meetings

On October 16th of 2002, Dr. Eric W. Davis met with VADM Thomas R. Wilson in a parked limousine behind the EG&G special projects building in Las Vegas, NV. Wilson would eventually reveal that he had uncovered a hidden reverse engineering program run by an aerospace contractor—seemingly operating without oversight. The Admiral asserted his authority and demanded a formal briefing and tour of the program.

**TW: I told threesome I wanted formal briefing, tour, etc. – was exploiting my regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA/Assistant Joint Chief of Staff J-2 – Told them my not being briefed was oversight they needed to correct – I demanded!**

Ten days later, Wilson flew to the contractor's facility and met with the program's director, security director, and corporate attorney. The incensed admiral was denied his request for a formal briefing and tour, on the grounds that his "statutory authority as Deputy Director DIA" wasn't "relevant or pertinent" to the nature of their program!

**TW: They said my tickets were all confirmed and valid, but I was not on the bigot list.**

- My tickets alone were not enough
- I didn't meet the special criteria so need to know authorization was not being granted
- Went back 'n forth with them over these points (primarily with security director & attorney)

**TW: Argued more – they wouldn't accept my arguments that they fell under my statutory oversight and regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA – under purview for my right to have need to know (oversight, audit, justification issues, etc., etc.)**

- Regulatory and statutory authority as Deputy Director DIA not relevant or pertinent to nature of their program!
- Then they pulled out their bigot list to convince me otherwise – several pages long – dated 1990, updated 1993.

Wilson initially suspected the group was working on something exotic, but man-made. He was wrong.

**TW: They were a reverse engineering program –**

- Something recovered years ago in the past
- Technological hardware was recovered
- So I thought they meant recovered Soviet/Chinese, etc. hardware and reverse engineer it - like a missile or intell platform or aircraft - actually came to meeting expecting to find a sensitive foreign collection and reverse engineering operation - thought "UFOs" used as a cover for that -
- So I said that and they said they weren't that either

- They had (program manager talking) a craft – an intact craft they believed could fly (space? air? water? dimensions?)
- Was it from overseas or not?
- Said NO! Could not be – not possible!!
- Why, I asked – where did it come from?
- Program manager said they didn't know where it was from [they had some ideas on this] – **it was technology that was not of this Earth – not made by man – not by human hands**

But Wilson's search for hidden UFO programs wasn't spontaneous. It was catalyzed by a previous meeting, years earlier, in Washington DC. The meeting, which occurred on April 10th 1997, was one of several connected to a campaign by Project Starlight—an initiative headed by Dr. Steven Greer to inform and engage government officials on the UFO topic. *Forsaken Poseidon*—researcher Giuliano Marinkovic's definitive deep dive into Wilson-Davis saga—sums up the circumstances and attendees of the April 10th meeting:

*"As the story goes, in April 1997 one-star Rear Admiral and Vice Director of Intelligence (VJ2) for the Joint Chiefs of Staff - Thomas R. Wilson (later promoted to three-star Vice Admiral) - organized the Pentagon briefing on UFOs. He met there with several civilians: Apollo 14 astronaut Edgar Mitchell, Commander Willard Miller, (ret), and activist Steven Greer. My research identified Stephen Lovekin and Shari Adamiak as additional attendees. The group briefed RDML Wilson on hidden UFO programs and hardware that Greer believed to be buried within the USG SAP infrastructure."*

Dr. Greer sent out [a memo](#) two months before the meeting emphasizing that "only pre-approved participants" would be allowed to attend. Was he worried about outside interference?



Admiral Wilson has adamantly denied that he met with Dr. Eric Davis in 2002, or that he ever found and was denied access to any UFO-related reverse engineering programs. However, he *has* confirmed that he took a meeting about UFOs with Edgar Mitchell and others in 1997. Marinkovic notes that Dr. Greer is not the only alleged attendee who has spoken about the meeting publicly.

*"Besides Greer, this meeting has been confirmed so far by [Edgar Mitchell](#), [Willard Miller](#), researcher [Richard Dolan](#) and [Thomas R. Wilson](#) himself. I think it is safe to state that the meeting did occur."*

In Dr. Greer's 2006 book, *Hidden Truth: Forbidden Knowledge*, he claims to have sent a document to Wilson's staff with codes and project names linked to hidden UFO programs:

*"I was asked to do a briefing for the head of intelligence for the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Admiral Tom Wilson. In advance of this important meeting we sent a document to his people. His assistant told me that the Admiral had, in fact, found these code names and code project names and numbers useful; he inquired through channels and found some of these ops in a cell in the Pentagon. Once Admiral Wilson identified this group, he told the contact person in this super-secret cell: "I want to know about this project." And he was told, "Sir, you don't have a need to know. We can't tell you."*

...

*"It was a stand-up briefing. As the briefing progressed, he began canceling other appointments--he was so interested in the information. The only reason the meeting ended when it did was because Ed Mitchell had to get up to New York for a TV interview. But the Admiral, I know, would have kept going for some time more."*

Davis' notes from his meeting with Wilson in 2002 suggest that the Admiral *did* keep going. Just not with Greer.

TW: Confirmed Greer/Miller/Mitchell gave talk in Pentagon Conference room. Adm. Mike Crawford, Gen. Pat Hughes (Hughes his boss) were present (others too.) Date April '97. (Ed Mitchell said 4/9/97.) After group broke up, Miller/Wilson talked (privately) 2 hours on UFOs, MJ-12, Roswell, crashed UFOs/alien bodies, etc. TW intrigued -- knew about intelligence on US mil/intell UFO close encounters -- and foreign gov't encounters. Seen records. Told Miller.

TW: Yes, Miller asked the question on MJ-12/UFO cabal -- crashed UFO. Confirmed he called Miller ca. late June '97 and told that he/Miller was right -- there is such an organization in existence.

Dr. Eric Davis has had several opportunities to deny that these are in fact his notes from a real meeting that took place in 2002.



*Dr. Eric W. Davis*

Journalist Steven Greenstreet questioned him about the notes on a [now-deleted segment](#) of *The Basement Office*:

**Greenstreet:** *Tell me about the Admiral Wilson transcript.*

**Davis:** *I can't discuss that. I'm not at liberty to discuss that.*

**Greenstreet:** *Because you're all over the...*

**Davis:** *Oh I know...*

**Greenstreet:** *You're all over it.*

**Davis:** *Yeah. They were leaked out of Ed Mitchell's estate. There's nothing I can say about them.*

**Greenstreet:** *Can you speak to the veracity of them?*

**Davis:** *No I can't, I can't address that at all. I won't answer any questions on the Admiral Wilson notes.*

**Greenstreet:** *You don't want to speak to at least whether they're...*

**Davis:** *They have purportedly classified information, I can't... I'm not at liberty to confirm or verify any aspect of those notes. Uh, you know when you have security clearances, that's something you don't want to violate. Because the Department of Justice under the Obama administration—and has continued under the Trump administration—policy is they will prosecute anybody with security clearances who will*



go out of their way discussing classified information that got leaked or released to the public illegally. So... or, through other means. So I can't address those notes in any form or fashion.



VADM Thomas R. Wilson

For his part, Wilson is doing exactly what he said he would if the 2002 meeting ever became public.

- If you blow my trust I'll deny meeting you, deny everything said, won't meet with any more people (without clearances) to talk about this topic – too risky because of security violation just by mentioning it – very tightly held info – absurdly closely held subject matter – never seen anything like this program in black programs community

One source who we don't hear discussed often enough is the late astronaut Edgar Mitchell, who VADM Wilson confirmed had been there during the initial meeting in 1997. The Wilson-Davis notes are said to have emerged into public awareness from his estate. Perhaps we should listen to what he had to say.

[In a 2009 interview with Florida Trend](#), Mitchell recounted the story of the initial meeting in '97 and claimed to possess independent corroboration of the Admiral's failed attempt to gain access to the hidden Special Access Program in question.

*"A few years later, with another Navy or Naval officer, Commander Will Miller from over in the Tampa Area and Dr. Steven Greer–We went to a disclosure conference in Washington, DC. And we got an appointment to uh let's see... the chief of the Intelligence Committee of the Joint Chiefs of Staff at the Pentagon. And we told them our respective stories and the Admiral that was in charge of the committee–there were several officers I don't remember how many, half-a-dozen besides ourselves–said "I don't know about that but I will get back to you."*



And he didn't get back to me personally - he got back to Dr. Greer virtually and said, "What you told us is real." There was alien visitation. And now that same person has subsequently denied who said that. However, **we have independent corroboration that he did go check and found the location of the so-called Special Access Programs (...)** and was told "Admiral, you don't have need to know, therefore we can't talk to you."

So that's the same fate that we know that Barry Goldwater suffered when he was running for President and tried to find out about special access... Special Access Programs. And Webster Hubble, Bill Clinton's emissary, would be sent to find out about it... suffered the same fate: "You can't know about this". And a few other people... Jimmy Carter, who mentioned before his election that he had a UFO experience and that he was going to find out about it when he got in. He got elected but never worried about it thereafter."



Dr. Edgar Mitchell

Mitchell had previously made reference to a report from the Admiral in [a 2008 interview on Larry King Live](#).

"Well, I eventually went to the Pentagon and asked for a meeting with the Intelligence Committee of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Which I got with another Naval officer who had had many similar experiences, and we told our story. And this gentleman, a Vice Admiral, said to us "Well, I don't know about that, but I'm going to find out". And called a few weeks later, and said he had found the source of the "black budget" funding for this project, and that he was going to subsequently investigate because if it was real, he should know about it. As a matter of fact, he should be in charge. [Those were] his words. And so we did get called some time later - **and a report much later than that** - that he had found the people responsible for the cover up and for the people who are in the know. And [he was] told "I'm sorry Admiral you do not have "need to know here" and so goodbye.""

Author Garry Bakkum interviewed Mitchell for his 2010 book Spies, Lies and Polygraph Tape. He again referenced *another report*, claiming that it was “essentially correct”:

*“Mitchell spoke of his contact with a ranking Admiral with the Joint Chiefs who agreed to investigate the CORE STORY of alien contact and report back. Some reporters were miffed when Mitchell refused to disclose the name of the Admiral, but Mitchell did provide to me confirmation that **another report was 'essentially correct.'**”*

*Astronaut Mitchell then added, “The UFO program that the Admiral sought would be in this category. Thus by law he would be required to deny the existence of such a program. For a **core secret SAP**, even a ‘no comment’ would be a breach of security.”*

We will be referencing the notes throughout this piece. Should you need a refresher, the full set is attached in the appendices.

## New Wilson-Davis Details

In [a recent interview](#) with Jay Anderson from [Project Unity](#), James “Oke” Shannon corroborated key details from the hotly debated [“Wilson Davis” notes](#). This was a big development, because his name allegedly came up several times during the infamous 2002 meeting between recently retired [VADM Thomas R. Wilson](#) (TW) and Dr. Eric W. Davis (EWD):

TW: I recalled phone call with Oke Shannon in Fall (Aug.?) '99. Big Oke Shannon fan! Go back years in Navy before Oke left for LANL.

TW: Oke talked 2 hours, wanted to convince to talk to me (EWD) about what he told Will Miller ca. June '97 and April '97. Re: Boston Globe Story – L. Kean. Yep, UFO topic – crashed/retrieved UFO craft/bodies, etc. MJ-12 like UFO organization (or cabal).

TW: Miller can give good advice on which defense companies to look at – that's all he knows. [changes subject]

- Oke told all about JA (doesn't trust JA, a liar!) AP-10 group meetings at BDM.
- References Blum's book. Talked about JA, Blum's book, his (Oke's) role there, who attended, etc.
- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing – talked about RV program for 10 min. I know something of this RV.
- Oke said I (EWD) was team player, would keep mouth shut, no media connections – obey all restrictions – not in government/no clearances, but pedigree excellent – professional/personal references very excellent.

TW: Told Oke it's a bad time - time no good to talk to me (EWD) – too busy. Said Oke too difficult to contact anymore – heard he was in and out of hospital – extremely sensitive to stress/heart sick – bad news – tried calling: Linda takes messages but none returned, she doesn't want much on Oke's plate for fear... Didn't say yes or no to request – I would think on it. Three years pass and retiring – left DIA July (2002) – replaced by Adm. Jacoby.

Oke confirms his connection with both men in the document, and explains that ADM Wilson did in fact call *him* in 1999 to vet Dr. Davis.

**Jay:** However, your name is mentioned in these documents and so for the sake of clarification, I think it's important that we just get your side of this on the record. So I would just like to be able to ask you first of all, whether or not you personally know Dr. Eric W. Davis.

**Oke:** Yeah...I didn't work with him day in and day out, but I did work with him. I know him fairly well.

...

**Jay:** And do you personally know Admiral Thomas R. Wilson?

**Oke:** Yes, I do. But again, I know him and of course I know of him. But I read somewhere that his response was: "[Oke who?](#)" (laughing). And I thought that was kind of funny. As I mentioned to you, I consider myself eminently forgettable. So I'm sure that my memory of him is stronger than his memory of me because he became a Flag Officer. I went off and did weird things on top of a mesa in New Mexico so... and so I would expect that he would not remember me as well as I remember him.

**Jay:** Did... Did Admiral Wilson get in contact with you in 2001 or 2002 inquiring into the background and overall trustworthiness of Dr. Eric Davis?

**Oke:** Earlier than that.

**Jay:** Was it earlier? My apologies.

**Oke:** Yeah. . . I was eventually forced to retire medically because I could not get back in the saddle, even remote work. And I was at home. I was [having] several complications out of that experience, out of that problem, kept recurring over the months. This was in, like, May of '99...

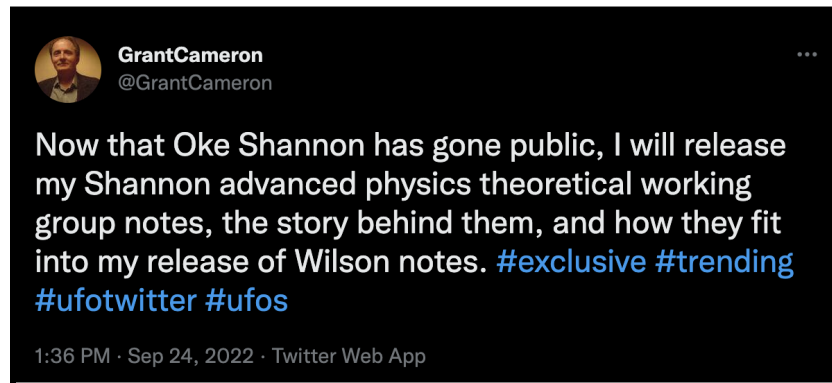
**Jay:** Wow.

**Oke:** But I got this phone call and it was from Admiral Wilson. And he asked me... now, this was not a short conversation. You know, I was recuperating. I was able to carry on this conversation on the phone but I wasn't able to do much else at that point. And we had a discussion. And one of the things he wanted to know was could he trust Eric Davis. And I think he may have even mentioned Hal Puthoff and one or two other people. And I mentioned that yes, I believe that Eric Davis was an honorable and conscientious scientist, and that he would honor any restrictions the Admiral might put on him and I thought it would be safe for him to contact him."

Oke's admission that Wilson did in fact contact him in the relevant timeframe to vet Davis for purposes unknown represents a significant piece of the puzzle. Those who still doubt the authenticity of the notes, and the reality of the meeting, do so at their own peril. This is not a movie script. This is not a hoax. This is not a drill. The notes are real. The meeting happened. And we don't intend to spend any more pixels here arguing about it.

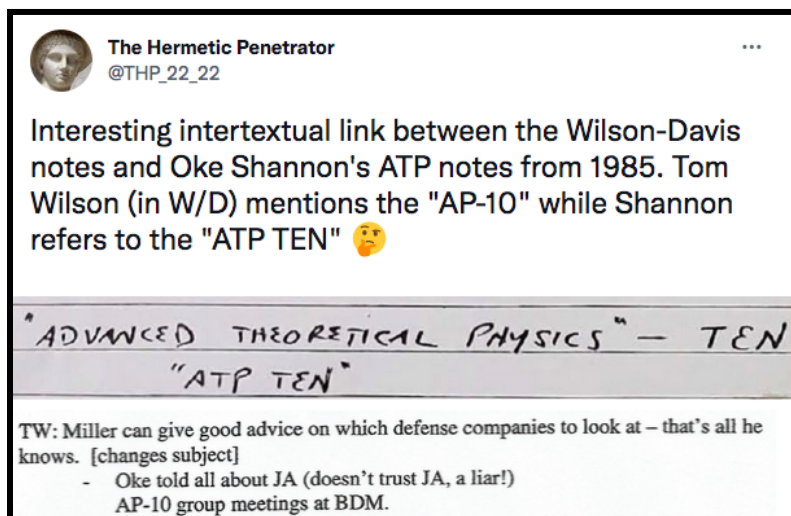
# Oke's ATP-10 Notes

Shannon's recent admission interview sent shockwaves through the UFO community, leaving researchers scrambling to dissect Oke's statements on the first podcasts they could book. Despite some customary #UFOTwitter drama, [Grant Cameron](#) seized the opportunity to make waves of his own by releasing Shannon's handwritten notes from the first meeting of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group in 1985. The notes were [given to him by none other than Dr. Eric Davis](#).



[Tweet, Sept. 26, 2022](#)

[The Hermetic Penetrator](#) may have been the first to notice a significant intertextual link between Shannon's notes and the Wilson memo.



[Tweet, Sept. 26 2022](#)

That ADM Wilson would describe the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group as the "AP-10" is very intriguing, given Oke Shannon's reference to the "ATP TEN" in his notes. These

linguistic overlaps seem to indicate that Wilson was paraphrasing Shannon in his conversation with Davis, which further bolsters the argument for their authenticity.

<u>G ATTENDEES :</u>		<u>OTHERS</u>
• ME	LXNL	
• BILL WILKINSON	COA	<u>MCDONALD DOUGLASS</u>
• MCCONNELL	NSA	BOB WOOD
• JOHN ALEXANDER	AMC/USA	
BERT STUBBLEBWE	BDM	
HAL PUTTOLF		<u>LOCKHEED CAL CO.</u>
JACK HOUCK		<u>IRON BLACKBURN</u>
• ED SPEYKMAN	INSCOM	MILT JANZEN
BILL SOUDER	McD.D.	DON KEMBLE
	BDM	
• JAKE STEWART	USDRE	
• RALPH FREEMAN	?	

Attendees of an 8/7/85 "ATP Ten" Meeting. From James "Oke" Shannon's Handwritten Notes

One clarification to make about Oke's notes is that they seem to be from multiple meetings. Most seem to be from meetings held in May of '85. Others, including the attendee list above, appear to be from meetings held in August of '85. We will be referencing Oke's notes throughout this piece. The full set is attached in the appendices.



# The Advanced Theoretical Physics Working Group

*“The 1980s were a time of intense technological advance and saw much speculation about frontier scientific topics, ranging from parapsychology and virtual reality devices to the search for extraterrestrial intelligence and the nature of unidentified flying objects. The U.S. Government was involved, or rumored to be involved, in many of these explorations; and in the context of these projects one name kept coming up, that of Dr. John Alexander.” - Jacques Vallée, from the foreword to Col. John Alexander’s *UFOs: Myths Conspiracies and Realities**

...

Ever since Howard Blum profiled the “UFO Working Group” in his 1990 book [Out There](#), its true purpose and findings have been shrouded in mystery. Blum’s early narrative owes much of its success to dramatic portrayals of the group’s moody and enigmatic leader, Col. Harold E. Phillips, a pseudonym allegedly created by Blum for Col. John B. Alexander. According to Blum’s sources, the group was part of an official DIA initiative, meeting regularly in a secure tank in the bowels of the Pentagon. The truth, it seems, was much more complex.



Col. John B. Alexander



Rather than meeting regularly at the Pentagon, which seems to have happened only once, they gathered in a defense contractor's SCIF in McLean, Virginia. Alexander, who established the working group in 1985, has framed it as a loose coalition of like-minded officials with top clearances and a shared curiosity about UFOs—unrelated and inconsequential to any official duties. According to Alexander, their aim was to find out who within the military industrial complex was responsible for UFOs, and to gain access to any programs they discovered in the process. Alexander writes in [\*UFOs: Myths, Conspiracies, and Realities\*](#):

*"With help from a few other researchers we initiated the ATP project specifically to examine issues regarding UFOs, and what role the Department of Defense (DoD) might be playing. Like most of the general public, we assumed somebody in DoD had responsibility for studying UFOs. This was a small internal group drawn from the government and aerospace industry, all of whom were interested in the topic. Admission was by invitation only, and those selected to participate had to have the right credentials."*

Though Col. Alexander insists that ATP wasn't part of any official directive, he does make it clear that it was no accident. The group's inception, according to Alexander's account, was inseparable from his [\*winding career path\*](#). It all began with a think tank called Task Force Delta, headed by Col. Frank Burns. Again from *UFOs*:

*"Although officially working for the Inspector General of the Army I was already participating in a very unique organization called Task Force Delta."*

...

*"Task Force Delta was an Army version of a think tank and was facilitated by some very enlightened senior leadership."*

...

*"There was a need, they thought, to have people available to address tough, multifarious problems in an unconstrained environment. Blue sky thinking was not only allowed, it was encouraged."*

...

In many ways, Task Force Delta seems to have been a sort of proto-ATP, if not a direct predecessor:

*"While predominantly Army personnel played, we also had a fair-sized group of civilians who were sufficiently intrigued that they paid their own expenses to attend meetings that were held on a quarterly basis."*

...

*"Task Force Delta was an organization that thought so far outside of the box that its members didn't know whether or not a box existed."*

...

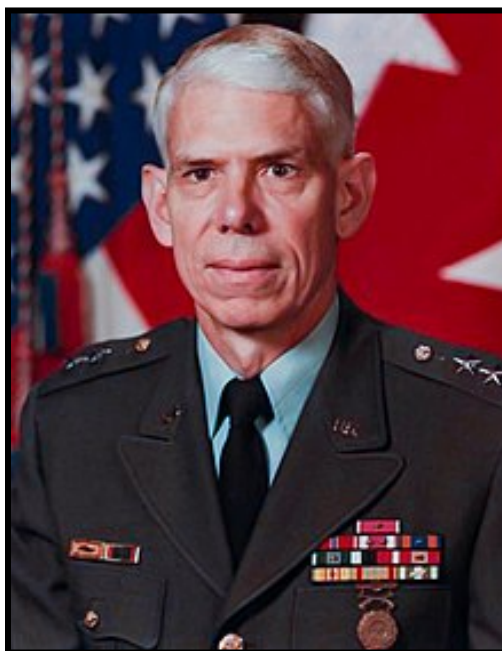
*"For me, the important aspect of Task Force Delta was the people with whom I came in contact both inside and outside the Army. The free exchange of ideas at times included informal discussions of UFOs—but I learned who was open to such discussions, and who was not."*

One of those who was apparently open to Alexander's controversial interests was the retired General Richard G. Stilwell, who at that time was serving as Deputy Under Secretary of Defense. After one meeting with Alexander, Stilwell contacted his superiors and had him transferred to a new position under Lieutenant General Maxwell R. Thurman.

*"This abrupt transition marked the first time I was assigned outside the normal Army personnel system. In fact, I would never again be transferred by the official system, a point that both perplexed, and eventually angered, the personnel managers who always believed they knew what is best for all soldiers. Years later I met an officer whom I knew from a previous assignment in Hawaii. He mentioned that while he was assigned to the office that manages all U.S. Army Infantry officers, he had held my records locked in his desk door because there was no place in the system he could file it."*

Alexander's reassignment would eventually put him in contact with MG Albert Stubblebine, a lifelong ally.

*"For a short time I worked directly for Lieutenant General Thurman, but my interests in Soviet exploitation of psychic phenomena soon took me to the dark side and the U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM) where I first met Major General Albert "Bert" Stubblebine. A supporter of Task Force Delta, General Stubblebine also knew the Army had to make major adjustments and was willing to take steps that were both innovative and courageous."*



MG Albert Stubblebine

Alexander's connection with MG Stubblebine would—for a time—afford him the opportunity to continue his exploration of UFOs, PSI abilities, and related phenomena in safety.

*"It was under the guidance and protection of General Stubblebine at INSCOM that I actively pursued a wide range of topics including various phenomena."*

...

*"Of course, while I was assigned at INSCOM, UFOs from 1981 to 1984 were included in my mix of topics as I had wide latitude in what I wanted to investigate. In fact, when people would ask me what I did in the Army, I would somewhat jokingly respond, 'I'm a freelance colonel.' That was not far from the truth while I was working directly for Bert Stubblebine."*

Eventually, Alexander's affiliation with Stubblebine would prove problematic.

*"However, as readers that follow closely remote viewing lore know, Stubblebine ran afoul of others in the Army senior leadership and retired rather abruptly. There can be a price to pay when creativity exceeds acceptable boundaries—even when it is successful."*

...

*"Stubblebine's retirement left the newly appointed Lieutenant General William Odom in charge of all Army Intelligence. He wanted nothing to do with remote viewing or phenomenology in general or me in particular. They say you are known by your enemies, and I had made a powerful one in Odom."*

Fortunately for Col. Alexander, MG Stubblebine helped him to secure a new assignment with Army Materiel Command:

*"One of Stubblebine's last endeavors on active duty was to find a position for me outside of INSCOM. There was, it turned out, a three-star general who was Deputy Commander of the Army Materiel Command (AMC) who was favorably disposed to unusual topics. That was Lieutenant General Robert Moore..."*

...

*"While he knew of my interests in paranormal activities, I had to fill a position of some kind. Therefore, I was assigned as the only military officer working in an office comprised of senior civilians that managed the Army's technology base. Those were projects that were early in the research and development (R & D) phase and involved a broad look at emerging technologies. As a result of my assignments in INSCOM and AMC, my contacts in both worlds—intelligence and research—continued to expand near exponentially."*

While Alexander's shifting roles and responsibilities provided him beneficial networking opportunities, he continued his affiliation with Task Force Delta:

*"Because of my R&D position, I was now contacting civilian research organizations and defense developers on a continuous basis. In addition, I maintained my involvement with Task Force Delta as long as it continued to exist."*

...

*"In 1984, after only a few months at AMC, I was abruptly given an assignment to take over a huge, but failing project called New Thrust."*

...

*"The breadth of this assignment would lead to a totally unanticipated promotion, but also provide a wide variety of technology contacts."*

...

*"Among the people I met was Dr. Ron Blackburn, a retired U.S. Air Force lieutenant colonel who was then working at the Lockheed Skunk Works in Burbank, California."*

Alexander and Blackburn's shared convictions would lead directly to the formation of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group. [The two would meet](#) in a secure facility at Lockheed to compare notes and create an invite list. Alexander continues the tale in [UFOs](#):

*"Among areas of common interest between Blackburn and me were UFOs. We discussed many possibilities related to who might be in charge of UFO research. We both thought that there was some organization, probably within the U.S. Air Force, which had the responsibility. But we acknowledged that whoever had the ball, there must be an interagency effort as well. Our assumption was that somebody must be in charge, and we were well aware of all of the prevailing stories and rumors. Roswell, we assumed, was a real UFO event."*

...

*"The most likely situation regarding what happened to the crash material was what we called the Raiders of the Lost Ark scenario. That reference came from the final scene in that movie in which the enigmatic Ark of the Covenant was seen being transported into an extremely large warehouse, probably in Suitland, Maryland, and stashed away, then possibly forgotten. **The assumption of the group was that a craft had been recovered and a team of top scientists called in to examine it. The technology was so advanced they had little success in understanding it.** It would have been as if a stealth aircraft fell into a remote area of the world and was found by a tribe of primitive people. They would look at it, but without a basic understanding of the physics and engineering behind the development, it would be of little practical use to them. **Our guess was that a team had looked at it, but was unable to make any advances. They would therefore figuratively bury the material, with the intent of revisiting it every few decades to determine if we humans had advanced technologically enough to understand how the craft operated and how to exploit it.** At the heart of the matter would have been the propulsion system—and what must be a new energy source."*

Since the release of Blum's *Out There*, new details have emerged which may shed some light on the seeming incoherences between his characterization and what we've come to discover. The

first clue comes to us from his introduction. He recounts his first introduction to the group, which came by way of an unnamed NSA source:

*"You know there's been a lot of talk around the NSA about outer space. Weird Stuff. UFOs... Heard they got some sort of all-star working group or something. A panel of hotshots zeroing in on UFOs. Going to get the truth at last."*

In one of Jacques Vallee's journal entries [from February of 1990](#), he recalls learning about not one, but two working groups, seemingly operating around the same time frame. One was the Advanced Theoretical Physics Working group, which he had dubbed the "Secret Onion", the other was a national panel:

*"Over lunch today the enigmatic Colonel Ron Blackburn decided to come clean with me in anticipation of our trip to New Mexico. . . He'd co-founded what I jokingly nicknamed the "Secret Onion" group and co-organized a national panel on UFOs. In the first case, his co-founder was John Alexander; in the second case, it was none other than Kit Green, who never told me about this."*

It is unclear to the authors what "national panel" this is in reference to. Dr. Green's [CV from 2007](#) lists him as chairman for an "Independent Science Panel, Office of the Undersecretary, Operations Research, DO Army (1989 - present)". He was also part of the National Academy of Science's "National Research Council Committee on Biotechnology in the Year 2020" from '89 to '92. In a later entry from August of 1990, Vallee recounts a conversation with Kit Green about Blum's book:

*"He dismissed the 1987 report by Howard Blum about a secret group. Blum's book simply alluded to John Alexander's and Ron Blackburn's proposed project I have nicknamed the Secret Onion. It went nowhere. "There's also a rumor about something called Joint Task Force 6, and about Dale Graff setting up an interagency working group, but it was never given any responsibilities," he said. "Someone told me it was buried under Jack Vorona's budget. He never knew about it," I interjected. Kit agreed energetically: "Right! I went to see Vorona. His shoulders dropped when I mentioned UFOs and he lowered his head. He told me, 'They never let me in on it!' very sadly and dejectedly. Vorona is leaving DIA for a job with military vehicles."*

It is plausible that Blum was receiving information from multiple sources about more than one initiative to study UFOs.

Though its inception is shrouded in suspicion, The Advanced Theoretical Physics working group's significance as a nexus between past and present is not in dispute. Researchers over the years have highlighted the overlap between ATP and later influential UFO groups, both in personnel and purpose. Col. John B. Alexander's initial drive to find hidden UFO programs tucked away in

stove-piped Special Access Programs has proven to be a prominent theme throughout the modern era. Alexander explains in *UFOs*:

*"We thought there had to be an organization that had oversight and responsibility for protecting the technology. . . We also anticipated that if an exploration of the topic were conducted responsibly, one of two things would happen. **The best scenario would be that we would be brought into the existing program, thus gaining the information we wanted.** In addition, done properly, we believed that the ATP members could bring some new expertise to the table. **The less desirable outcome was that we would be generically advised of a project and then censured. In that process we would be advised to read certain material, then be required to sign papers stating we would never reveal what we had learned—all accompanied by severe legal penalties for failure to comply. During my career I did get caught up in what was called "inadvertent disclosure." In some ways, that can be the worst outcome, short of going to jail. In that process you are allowed to read basic documents about the project but generally devoid of significant details, and then told to never inquire about the topic again. That process can be an effective strategy for controlling inquisitive minds inside the system.** Even given that possibility, we were willing to get our hands slapped. The upside would be that if we did not get the desired disclosure, we still would know that somebody was minding the UFO store."*

The "less desirable outcome" Alexander describes in his 2011 book is eerily similar to what allegedly occurred to VADM Thomas Wilson in 1997, after locating a hidden UFO reverse engineering program.

- TW threatened to go to SAPOC to complain, gain access to their program
- They said go ahead and do what you must.
- I was angry because they defied my authority to be read-in with good logical reason – wouldn't budge
- Their tone was very testy/terse throughout conversation

EWD: Did you complain to SAPOC?

- TW: Yes – called the subgroup members (Senior Review Group members) to a meeting at Pentagon
  - Told them what happened at meeting

- They responded that they would sustain the contractor on their access denial
- So I ended up arguing with them a while
- Broke up in 20 minutes and they would meet me in 2-3 days
- Got the call 2 days later (near end of June) and met again with Senior Review Group members

EWD: When?

TW: Before last week of June ('97)

- They told me (TW) that they were sustaining the contractor, that I was to immediately drop the matter and let it go – forget about it as I did not have purview over their project, it didn't fall within my oversight, etc.
- I became very angry – started yelling when should have kept my mouth shut

EWD: Miller and Greer said you nearly got busted.

TW: Close to that!

- Told Miller Senior Review Group chairman said if I didn't follow their suggestion that I would not see Director DIA promotion, get early retirement, lose 1 or 2 stars along the way
- Really incredibly angry – upset over this – livid!!!
- Why such a big deal over this considering the position of trust I have in the Pentagon – I do have relevant regulatory/statutory authority over their program – that's my position!!!

Is it possible that Col. Alexander has known about Wilson's meeting with Davis all along? He and Dr. Hal Puthoff, another notable ATP member, would go on to join Bob Bigelow's NIDS (National Institute for Discovery Science) initiative, which was active from 1995 - 2004. While Dr. Eric Davis has never been publicly affiliated with the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group, he *did* work for NIDS.

It has been suggested by some researchers that Davis originally sought a meeting with VADM Wilson on "official" NIDS business. Davis' LinkedIn page lists his tenure there from 1996 through April of 2002. If this is accurate, it means he *would* have been with NIDS at the time of Wilson's call to Oke Shannon in 1999, but *not* at the time of the actual meeting, which took place in October of 2002. It is worth noting that the Wilson-Davis notes emerged into public awareness from the estate of the late astronaut Edgar Mitchell. So even if Dr. Davis was no longer "officially" associated with NIDS, it seems plausible that others with NIDS connections would be aware of the meeting as well. Col. Alexander [served on the NIDS science advisory board](#) along with Dr. Mitchell for many years, and was very familiar with Dr. Davis at the time.

Alexander [responded with a smirk when questioned about the notes by Rich Hoffman at the 2022 SCU conference](#):



**Hoffman** *[reading a question from Jonathan Davies]: John, did you receive a copy of the Admiral Wilson memo when Edgar Mitchell got his copy, and now the document is obviously put on record during the congressional hearings?..*

**Alexander:** *I don't know - why don't you call Eric up and he can talk about it. He wrote it.*

**Hoffman:** *So do you think Admiral Wilson will testify that he can confirm the contents or refute that in closed session?*

**Alexander:** *I would guess no. I have not met him.*

Alexander was asked once again about the notes on [the July 22, 2022 episode of That UFO Podcast with Andy McGrillen](#):

**McGrillen:** *[reading a question from listener "Tim"] Do you believe the Wilson memo is legitimate? If so, why would Admiral Thomas Wilson refer to you as dishonest?*

**Alexander:** *...I never know how to address it. I know Wilson said it didn't happen.*

**McGrillen:** *And do you believe it did?*

**Alexander:** *I don't know how to address that. I wasn't there, certainly. I know Eric [W. Davis]. I was surprised to see that actually introduced into the Congressional hearings.*

**McGrillen:** *Is that pleasantly surprised?*

**Alexander:** *[changes subject] I was surprised because [Congressman Mike Gallagher] brought in some other things that were totally wrong at the same time. They did bring up the Malmstrom incident and talked about 10 missiles being shut down. I was surprised that ODNI did not know about the incident... They have not done a very good job from a historical perspective.*

It's certainly understandable that Col. Alexander wouldn't want to comment on the notes. As listener "Tim" points out, his trustworthiness was allegedly brought into question at the meeting in 2002. However, it reads more as if Wilson was recounting what Oke Shannon told *him* during their 1999 call, rather than expressing his own views. After all, how could Wilson have formed an opinion like that without meeting Alexander in the first place?

- Oke told all about JA (doesn't trust JA, a liar!) AP-10 group meetings at BDM.
- References Blum's book. Talked about JA, Blum's book, his (Oke's) role there, who attended, etc.
- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing – talked about RV program for 10 min.

*“JA” is believed to refer to John Alexander*

If Oke's recent admission about his 1999 call with VADM Wilson is to be believed, it suggests that Dr. Davis wasn't the *only* one attempting to arrange a meeting.

**Oke:** *But I got this phone call and it was from Admiral Wilson. And he asked me... now, this was not a short conversation. You know, I was recuperating. I was able to carry on this conversation on the phone but I wasn't able to do much else at that point. And we had a discussion. **And one of the things he wanted to know was could he trust Eric Davis. And I think he may have even mentioned Hal Puthoff and one or two other people.** And I mentioned that yes, I believe that Eric Davis was an honorable and conscientious scientist, and that he would honor any restrictions the Admiral might put on him and I thought it would be safe for him to contact him.*

Shannon's recent interview doesn't provide any clarity on his evaluation of Dr. Puthoff. But the Wilson-Davis notes specifically mention John Alexander (“JA”), along with a character evaluation from Oke Shannon—the same type of evaluation Wilson was allegedly seeking for Drs. Davis and Puthoff prior to the meeting. It certainly seems plausible that Alexander was one of the “one or two other people” Oke mentions in his statement. The other might have been Kit Green, who Davis apparently asked Wilson about during the 2002 meeting.

**EWD: Willing to talk to Hal Puthoff and Kit Green? (Discussed who they are, and RV program history)**

- TW not familiar with names, heard about RV program in 1990
- Maybe/maybe not for Hal – would think about it.
- No response on Kit Green.
- Prefers never to talk to anyone else about this again – risks exposure – better to stop talking, cut it off here.

Was Alexander one of several NIDS members trying to meet with Wilson in the late 90's? Even if Col. Alexander had given up looking for hidden UFO programs, if he had caught wind of Wilson's meeting in '97 with Greer et al., it seems plausible that he would want to get in contact.

And why was Oke Shannon, an original member of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group, so convinced that Alexander couldn't be trusted? Shannon might have actually been in a better position than other ATP participants to offer a reliable evaluation. After Alexander officially retired from the Army in 1988, [he went to work developing non-lethal weapons at Los Alamos National Labs](#), where Oke Shannon had been working for years. To the best of our

knowledge, Shannon has never publicly elaborated on these allegations. If anyone is lucky enough to get him on record again, these would be some interesting areas to explore.

...

According to Grant Cameron's [Managing Magic](#), Col. Alexander summarized the Advanced Theoretical Physics Working Group's findings in a briefing book after ten sessions. The book was presented to at least one high level senior official in an attempt to gain "official" status and a reliable funding stream. But Alexander's attempts to formalize the group's status were rebuffed. ATP would disband at some point in the late '80s, but the associations and collaborations between participants would continue on.

On [a recent episode of Spaced Out Radio with Dave Scott](#), Dr. Bob McGwier asked Col. Alexander when the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group came to an end. While Alexander's response doesn't provide a concrete answer to the original question, it did add interesting context around the "freelance" Colonel's responsibilities around this timeframe.

**McGwier:** *And how long did [ATP] go before it ended? Or did it end?*

**Alexander:** *Well [unintelligible]... 1983, so I retired in '88. Actually held some other meetings after I went to Los Alamos as well and some private stuff that went on in Santa Fe. A number of years. Contrary to some of the rumors out there, I don't think that they shut me down. **What happened is I got a job offer that I could refuse...** The basic requirements were going to be to be a full Colonel and [unintelligible]... **and at the time I was running, like I say, the very, very advanced technology... had all of the tactical directed energy...** all the stuff that's coming in... precision guided munitions and [unintelligible] reconnaissance, surveying and target acquisition... I mean lots and lots of high tech stuff. And to go out and do this other thing [another job offer], I said: "nah" [laughs]... So I'm about to retire instead of taking the thing [other job offer]... **but I don't think it was anything forced about it, though.** You will see rumors to that effect on the net someplace, I think.*

[A 1989 conversation](#) between Jacques Vallee and Hal Puthoff, documented in Vallee's journals, adds context to the situation Alexander is alluding to, and to his efforts to get funding for the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group:

**Vallee:** *This evening I called Hal Puthoff, our first conversation since the meeting in New Mexico. He confirmed John Alexander had gone very high to get [ATP] funded.*

**Puthoff:** *He briefed the head of Norad, the head of the Space Command, the top guy at SDI, all three and four-star generals, all had given him the green light...*

**Vallee:** *Yet he was suddenly removed*

**Puthoff:** John was in charge of Directed Energy Weapon work for the Army, over a billion-dollar budget. When they suddenly decided to reassign him, he got mad and quit, then he heard Los Alamos was looking for someone at the Defense Initiatives Office. True, he doesn't know a lot about UFOs, but he's a sharp fellow.

**Vallee:** That may have been part of the problem. How did the whole thing collapse?

**Puthoff:** He was only serving as the action officer for heavy-weight people, higher-ups in the aircraft companies, industry, government, and the national labs. A lot of people had been briefed and had agreed to cooperate. But all of a sudden he was reassigned as part of a move that affected 40,000 people in the Armed Forces. He was sent away to Los Alamos. He lost his power base.

This scenario left Vallee “unconvinced”. “My experience is that if someone really high up wants something done, it gets done. Surely they could have prevented one person out of 40,000 from being reassigned.” Puthoff conceded that “[t]he plan may have been killed by someone deciding that the timing was wrong, or they were the wrong people, or the approach was bad...”

On the October 14, 2020 episode of [Spaced Out Radio](#), Bob McGwier took the opportunity to question Alexander about his experience with Unacknowledged Special Access Programs (USAPs).

**McGwier:** So I'm not going to ask you what it is, of course. But have you ever been inside a USAP?

**Alexander:** Inside a what?!

**McGwier:** An Unacknowledged Special Access Program.

**Alexander:** [long pause] Um... I think the problem with the question is the public has no idea what you're talking about. And if they listen to Steven Greer and them... they certainly have a distorted view. When you say unacknowledged... means unacknowledged to the public. Not that you don't acknowledge it internally.

**McGwier:** Exactly.

**Alexander:** So I've been in a number of SAPs, yes. Uh... were they known outside? Some were. Some weren't. But uh... yeah. I think the term is terribly misunderstood.

In his recent article [It's Classified! A Deep Dive Into the Dark World of Keeping Secrets](#), journalist Tim McMillan provides an excellent overview of the various types of Special Access Programs.

*“Often misunderstood, SAPs are a formal policy that allows the government to restrict and safeguard highly-sensitive classified information to only the minimum number of people with a demonstrated “need to know.” . . . A SAP will also fall under three protection levels: Acknowledged, Unacknowledged, and Waived-Unacknowledged.*

- **Acknowledged SAPs:** *The majority of the inner details of an acknowledged SAP are shrouded in secrecy. However, as the name implies, the government, at minimum, admits the program exists. Oversight for acknowledged SAPs is provided by members of Congress from the appropriate committee that a SAP falls under.*
- **Unacknowledged SAPs:** *As the name implies, unacknowledged SAPs or “USAPs” are classified programs for which the mere existence can be denied to anyone who is not “read-in” to the program. Like acknowledged SAPs, lawmakers from appropriate Congressional committees are still briefed and provide oversight for USAPs.*
- **Waived-Unacknowledged SAPs:** *The most closely guarded of all secrets can be maintained within waived-unacknowledged SAPs, or “Waived-USAPs.” A Waived-USAP is an unacknowledged SAP that has been formally exempted from the majority of oversight and reporting requirements by either the Secretary of Defense or the President.*

*The only legislative branch members who are required to be informed of waived-USAPs are the so-called “Gang of Eight,” or the chairpersons and ranking committee members of the Senate and House Appropriations and Armed Services Committees”*

At any rate, Col. Alexander – who spearheaded a working group with the stated purpose of accessing hidden UFO programs – has made a stunning about-face in the years since. The working group’s initial certainty that someone within the military industrial complex was “minding the UFO store” was apparently misplaced. From Alexander’s [\*UFOs: Myths, Conspiracies, and Realities\*](#):

*“Many conspiracy theorists (CT) just seem to believe that there exists some great unidentified THEY. This is not true.”*

*...*

*“While many researchers, and even the general public, indicate they believe the U.S. Government is withholding critical information about UFOs; that is not a position in which I concur.”*

Though Col. Alexander has spent a fair amount of time over the years dispelling naive notions about excessive government secrecy, the working group he founded seemed carefully designed to perpetuate just that sort of secrecy – even down to the name. “To legally avoid answering any UFO FOIA requests”, he writes, “I adopted the term advanced theoretical physics, assuming no one would make the connection and request ATP reports.”

*“Further, there were no written documents kept within U.S. Government agencies. One of the rules was that there were no written reports to be kept by anyone, though it now appears that the rule may have*

*been violated by one or more of the defense contractors who participated. As the person responsible for conducting the sessions, I never wrote any reports before or after meetings.”*

Dr. Hal Puthoff has arrived at decidedly different conclusions about hidden UFO programs. In 2018, he spoke at the annual conference of [The Scientific Coalition for UAP Studies](#) (SCU). During a Q & A session, Puthoff was asked to comment on Alexander’s assertion that he was unable to locate such programs. The questioner pointed out that Col. Alexander stated in one of his books that “everybody thought that somebody else was doing it...”

“Somebody else [was] doing it”, Puthoff replied with a smirk. “And if materials are being held in Special Access Programs”, he added, “a casual conversation even with high-level people, who know your interest, and they're interested too, won't necessarily reveal facts”.



*Dr. Hal Puthoff*

UFO historian Richard Dolan has collected some interesting perspectives from members of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group over the years. In [UFOs & The National Security State, Vol. 2 \(2009\)](#) he alludes to diverging opinions within the group on the existence of hidden UFO programs:

*“Alexander said that he had reached very high levels within the Pentagon (e.g. 4 star) and still found no evidence of any such program. “I’ve looked” he told listeners at a UFO conference, “and it’s not there.”*

*The author, however, spoke to several group members who expressed skepticism and even outright denial about Alexander’s position that there is “no evidence” of a black UFO program. One of them stated that he had key information about such an inside group. Although we would not or could not pass on any specific information, he implied strongly that there was an international or transnational structure to this group, something beyond the formal or full control of the U.S. President, or any other part of the official U.S. government.”*

[In a recent interview](#) with Jimmy Church, Dolan described one source’s reaction to Col. Alexander’s public position in more detail.



**Dolan:** John Alexander spoke about this a number of times at various events. And he said, "Well, we just never found that group". We found no evidence that there was such a group. Now, I will just tell you, I spoke to another member of that group and he did not want John Alexander to know his identity. But he just said to me personally that was a lot of BS... "They exist. I know they exist." He wouldn't tell me exactly how we knew that, but he absolutely believed that there is such a group within the Pentagon.

Dr. Eric Davis has spoken out quite clearly about his certainty that hidden crash retrieval programs exist. It should be noted that [this interview](#) was conducted prior to the emergence of the Wilson-Davis notes into public awareness. Pay careful attention to what he says:

**"There have been crashes. The superpowers on the earth have had their share of crashes, and they have recovered the vehicles from those crashes."**

...

**"So yeah [other superpowers on earth] have that technology and [the United States] does too. And it's a very super sensitive topic. . . probably a minute fraction, a tiny fraction... like less than 1/1,000th or 1/100,000th of the people with the need-to-know access, need-to-know authorization, and security clearances to be involved with that type of work are the only ones that know. The vast majority of the rest of the government really doesn't know. And that's why one hand, the right hand, doesn't know what the left hand is doing, virtually, because of the stovepiping that goes on in compartmentalized programs."**

...

**"So it takes a lot of hard tracking and digging and working and it can take years and years and years. And then you develop the security clearances and the authorization for need-to-know that appropriately allow you access to that information. And then you find out, "Hey yeah, it's there. It's true." On the other hand, sometimes the information does come out on its own. But it doesn't come out in a way that UFOlogy likes to fantasize about it. It comes out only to specific people who have specific talents and skills, who have security clearances. They may not have the need-to-know, but they could have the need-to-know if they were presented with that requirement or if they were presented by a crash retrieval program..."**

...

**"That's the official way of doing it—that's how you officially get brought in. The other unofficial way is, you gain a level of trust among certain individuals and people within the network who, after a few years of knowing them, you work with them. They know who you are. They know what you're capable of. They know your competencies. And they want to bring the topic up on an informal basis with you. Sometimes not even on an informal basis."**

...

**"The way Steve Greer went about it for his Disclosure Program, that was called "the shotgun approach". The "shotgun approach" means he was putting himself out there during the 1990's saying—talking about crash retrievals. . . One thing led to another and he was like a bar magnet**



**attracting all these retirees from various parts of the government, US military, who had some knowledge about the UFO subject, and the crash retrieval subject in particular. And a good majority of them were crackpots, they were phonies. But there were a small number of them that were the real deal. And so he successfully picked up a small number of them and got some information. . . the information was verifiable. In other words, when people looked into it they said “Yeah, this is realistic.”**

...

**“They came forward, they gave him information. That was freely given to him, but it was after the fact. It was nothing that could be acted on. The people that gave him information were, they weren’t directly involved with crash retrieval, at all. They actually were either peripheral or they heard it from somebody reliable. So vertical information was high quality but they were not first-hand people, you know what I mean? People with first-hand knowledge or first-hand exposure to this whole subject. So he got pretty close.”**

It appears that Davis may have gotten even closer.

**“I do know that the program was terminated in 1989 for a lack of progress in reverse engineering. Anything that they had. Any of the hardware that they had. And uh... they’ll resurrect it every maybe so often, so many years go by and they’ll try it again. And they just don’t succeed because compartmentalization is killer!”**

The fact that the program was “terminated” in 1989 for lack of progress is not something that appears in the Wilson-Davis notes. But the lack of engineering progress due to the difficulties inherent to severe compartmentalization is right in line with what Wilson purportedly told Davis about the program:

- **Said were trying to understand and exploit technology; their program was going on for years and years with very slow progress**
- **Agonizingly slow with little or no success— painful lack of collaboration to get help from outside community of experts and facilities to assist effort — must remain isolated and use own facilities and cleared personnel — tough environment to work — about 400-800 (bigot list count) workers varying in number with funding or personnel changes**

It is possible that “terminate” means “put on indefinite hold”. The notes do say that the bigot list varied in number depending on funding. After all, if they couldn’t make any meaningful progress, why keep paying employees? Col. Alexander’s prediction of the “lost ark scenario” in [his 2011 book](#) seems to have been almost as prescient as his description of “the less desirable outcome”.

**“Our guess was that a team had looked at it, but was unable to make any advances. They would therefore figuratively bury the material, with the intent of revisiting it every few decades to determine if we humans had advanced technologically enough to understand how the craft operated and how to exploit it.”**

Interestingly, Alexander's doubts about secret UFO programs allegedly stretch back to his time at ATP. Consider this scene from Howard Blum's [Out There](#):

*"That was when a DIA scientist sitting directly across the table spoke up. The Colonel, he said, had started him thinking. To his mind there was a fourth possible scenario: **The UFO Working Group itself might be the pretense. Its existence could be part of the cover up.** The idea seemed to take everyone, including the speaker, by surprise. He waited a moment, as though he was unsure whether to continue, but in the end he couldn't contain himself. He went on with some emotion. **Perhaps our job is to provide realistic cover, to keep the press, the UFO believers, even the FBI and other intelligence agencies away from the real story. Perhaps our role is to go skulking off to the Mojave Desert or to Cheyenne Mountain or to Elmwood, Wisconsin, and quietly ask our questions. After all, if we don't know, who would? Yet all the while, somebody already knows.** There's an MJ-12 Group or whatever group somewhere in some dark corner of the chain of command that already knows exactly what is out there.*

*They know that UFOs have visited the planet, that crashed alien spaceships have been recovered. And the very fact that we exist, that we meet in the Pentagon, that we go about our business so determined to get to the bottom of things, helps to protect their secret – UFOs exist.*

***"Impossible," Colonel Phillips shouted angrily. "I would have to know about it."***

*But this time no one laughed.*

*It was a time of growing suspicions..."*

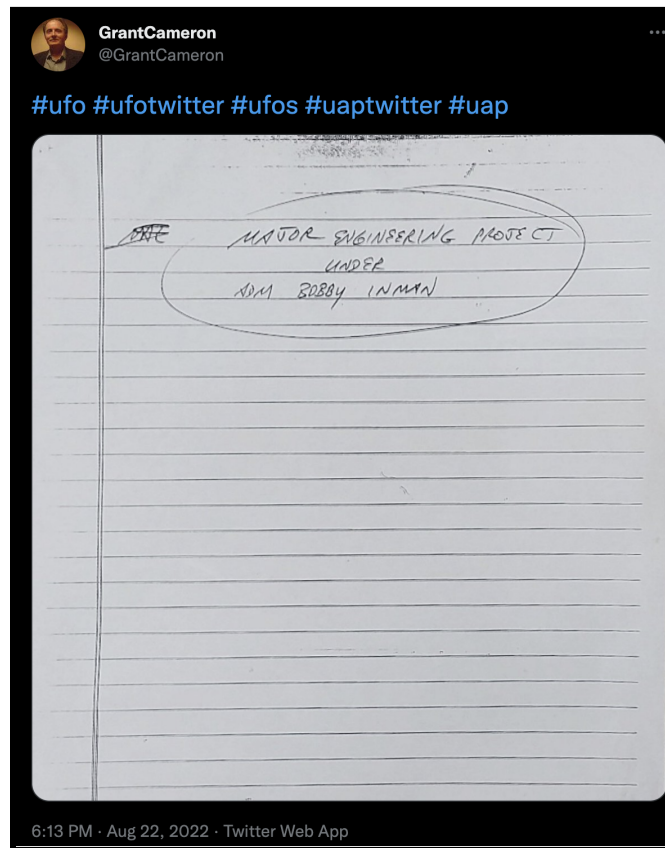
Col. Alexander has disputed the accuracy of Blum's book, calling it "pure poppycock". While some of Blum's details are certainly off, the prevailing theme of suspicions surrounding the group's leader seem to parallel reality. One of the most intriguing stories told about Alexander comes from researcher [Melinda Leslie](#), and relates to [his possible connections to a famous UFO landing](#) said to have occurred close to RAF Woodbridge/RAF Bentwaters, England, in 1980.

According to Leslie, Col. Alexander "aggressively called" the deputy commander of the base, Col. Charles Halt, multiple times shortly after it happened. Somehow, Alexander seemed to know "every detail about the incident". Despite the fact that the "base was still under complete lockdown" and "under strict orders not to talk". Col. Halt told Leslie in 2009 that because of this experience he was "very concerned about John Alexander's role in ufology".

If Col. Halt's claims are true, we may need to revise the timeline of John Alexander's involvement with the UFO subject, and just how "official" his involvement was.

# Oechsler's Red Yarn

The release of the full set of Oke Shannon's handwritten "ATP TEN" notes has proved to be extremely compelling for a wide variety of reasons. But what really grabbed our attention was a solitary note at the top of an otherwise blank page, which researcher Grant Cameron actually posted to Twitter a month before the [Project Unity interview](#).



[Tweet, Aug. 23, 2022](#)

[Admiral Bobby Ray Inman](#) was a really hot name in the UFO community in the 90's, mainly because he was someone who was seemingly in all of the right positions to know about the military industrial complex's involvement with UFOs and related phenomena. It's easy to see why UFO researchers believed Inman had the goods. During his impressive career, he served as Director of Naval Intelligence (74-76), Vice Director for the Defense Intelligence Agency (76-77), Director of the National Security Agency (77-81), and the Deputy Director of Central Intelligence (81-82). It appears he was being discussed around the intelligence community too, in connection with a "major engineering project".



*ADM Bobby Ray Inman*

It's crucial to note that in 1985 Inman had never been mentioned publicly as being connected to any UFO-related programs, and certainly not any major engineering projects. So the fact that he appears in Oke's notes from the inaugural ATP meeting, held in a secure room full of members of the intelligence community who had been digging into the UFO topic, is significant.

Considering the context of the "ATP TEN" meeting, it's probably safe to presume whatever projects were being discussed were *exotic*. If the rumors bothered Inman, he certainly didn't help to dispel them. In 1989 he added fuel to the fire during [a secretly recorded phone conversation](#) with NASA engineer and dogged UFO researcher Bob Oechsler:

**Oechsler:** *Yes, Thank you very much for returning my call.*

**Inman:** *You're most welcome.*

**Oechsler:** *Do you remember who I am?*

**Inman:** *Unfortunately I do not, I apologize.*

**Oechsler:** *OK, well we met at the University of Science, University of Maryland Science and Technology...*

**Inman:** *I do pull out, now, thank you.*

**Oechsler:** *I wanted to, for one thing, on behalf of myself I was looking for some guidance that I hoped you might be able to afford me...*

**Inman:** OK.

**Oechsler:** ...in giving me some kind of direction in how I can assist in this project. I've been spending a great deal of time researching the phenomenon and technologically I think I might have some very interesting things to offer...

**Inman:** Uh huh.

**Oechsler:** ...Probably not nearly as much as it was, what you probably already know. But I certainly would like to get some guidance in a number of different areas. It's probably a situation where I would like to at some point get together with you, and get an overview of what direction I might take in which I might be able to help in. On behalf of Admiral Lord Hill-Norton, and Mr. Good, the best I can do there is, I have no idea what the level of security crossing countries happens to be. And I really don't want to get too much involved in that end of it, I'll leave that to your discretion.

**Inman:** What is Peter Hill-Norton doing now?

**Oechsler:** What is he doing right now?

**Inman:** Yeah.

**Oechsler:** As far as I know he is working in the background of things. He has worked extensively with Timothy Good in a publication he has put out, Above Top Secret, which you may or may not be aware of, out by William Morrow out of New York.

**Inman:** I am not - aware of it.

**Oechsler:** OK, in any case he is working - they are more or less working together, Timothy Good as a consultant. Admiral Lord Hill-Norton is, as the way he's expressed it to me, quite furious with his inability to gain knowledge on the issues.

**Inman:** (Muffled acknowledgement)

**Oechsler:** And he in fact sent Timothy Good here on a tour hoping to find out more information. There was a conference in Las Vegas at the end of June (and) the first couple days of July, where he had hoped to pick up some contact information. And I had suggested to him that the only individual I knew that possibly would be able to help him, if it was indeed possible to gain any information across country boundaries would be through you. And I suggested that that contact be made.

**Inman:** What is the general area of interest?

**Oechsler:** Two things, one, it's my feeling from my research that there is a dichotomy of sorts, one in which there seems to be an indoctrination program to educate the public to the realities that are involved here. The other must be a problem relating to security measures and the need to know level. I have the ability to control the influence and understanding and acceptability of a great, great mass of the public. I have a nation-wide radio broadcast, regular radio broadcast on the subject matter. I'm well written amongst all of the publications. I am connected with all the major organizations. I've investigated, I spent 18 months investigating, including field investigations involving the Gulf Breeze situation. I know all the internals on that. And I have focused a great deal on the technological end of the technologies, and I've studied a great deal of the things that have been going wrong along in the Chesapeake Bay, in connection with the Electromagnetic Continuity Analysis Center and with the EMP projects. [Note: Oechsler was probably referring to the [Electromagnetic Compatibility Analysis Center](#)]

**Inman:** "All of those are areas in which I am vastly out of date. When I made the decision to retire seven years ago, I made a conscious decision to sever ongoing ties with the U.S. Intelligence Community. I have had some exposure on limited occasions, to some areas of activity over the succeeding seven years when I did the Embassy Security Survey as a consultant to the Defense Science Board. But overwhelmingly my efforts in these seven years have been focused on industrial competitiveness ...

**Oechsler:** Right.

**Inman:** ...on the application of science and technology in the commercial world.

**Oechsler:** I am aware of that.

**Inman:** So for many of the things, at least as I sort of infer from the conversation of the interest of Mr. Good and Peter Hill-Norton, they are areas where while I had some expertise, it's now, you know, seven years old.

**Oechsler:** I see.

**Inman:** "And the pace at which things move in that field, the odds of my being accurate are increasingly remote, in understanding those things."

**Oechsler:** Is it your understanding that there is a cultural dialogue going on, (long pause) today?

**Inman:** Well I guess I'd have to ask with whom? Between what parties?

**Oechsler:** Well, between any of the parties that presumably are behind the technology in the crafts.



**Inman:** *I honestly don't know. Have no exposure at all. So I haven't a clue whether there are any ongoing dialogues or not. I'm trying to think who there in the Washington area that is at least much closer to the issues, that might be able to at least give you some guidance.*

**Oechsler:** *That's what I am looking for. I'm not looking to step on any toes. I think I have some things to offer and I would like to participate. And to be frank with you, you are essentially the only one I would feel safe in getting guidance from at this point ...*

**Inman:** *Uh huh.*

**Oechsler:** *...Based on the more I know,*

**Inman:** *Yeah*

**Oechsler:** *...the more concerned I become with how I should handle what I know.*

**Inman:** *The Deputy Director for Science and Technology at CIA is named Everett Hineman. He is in fact getting ready to retire in the very near future. That may make him somewhat more willing to have dialogues than he otherwise would have had. When I knew him in the period seven to ten years ago, he was a person of very substantial integrity and just good common sense. So as a place to start he would clearly be high on the list. In the retired community of those who nonetheless were exposed to the intelligence business and stayed reasonably close to it, there is a retired Rear Admiral, a former director of Naval Intelligence, named Sumner Shapiro, who has been a Vice President of BDM. I think he just retired.*

**Oechsler:** *VDM?*

**Inman:** *BDM. It's a corporation there in the McLean area. His level of competence again is very high, his integrity is very high. Whether he has any knowledge in the areas you are working on I don't have a clue, because I don't have any ongoing dialogue with him. But those are at least two thoughts for you that are there in the area where you are located. And who have a prospect of still having some currency. I don't know that they do. In my case I don't have any.*

**Oechsler:** *Do you anticipate that any of the recovered vehicles would ever become available for technological research? Outside of the military circles.*

**Inman:** *Again, I honestly don't know. Ten years ago the answer would have been no. Whether as time has evolved they are beginning to become more open on it there's a possibility. Again, Mr. Hineman probably would be the best person to put that kind of question to.*

**Oechsler:** *OK.*

**Inman:** *Well good luck to you.*

**Oechsler:** *OK, and also Louis Cabot has become quite interested in...*

**Inman:** *Good.*

**Oechsler:** *...some of my findings, so you may hear from him.*

**Inman:** *OK, he's a good man.*

**Oechsler:** *OK.*

**Inman:** *Thank you.*

**Oechsler:** *Very good, thank you for calling.*

**Inman:** *Bye.*

**Oechsler:** *Bye-bye.*

The extraordinary exchange between Bob Oechsler and Bobby Ray Inman shocked the UFO community and catalyzed a flurry of activity from researchers and skeptics alike. Like the Wilson-Davis notes, it became a battleground issue separating optimists from sworn cynics– but with a key difference. It happened on a recorded line. There could be no doubt that the conversation occurred exactly as Oechsler claimed. The dogged UFO researcher had struck gold.

Oechsler sought connections with individuals who could share accurate information about the government's involvement with the UFO phenomenon. Inman replied that he was "vastly out of date" in those areas – that his retirement from the intelligence community effectively rendered any information he had useless. The Admiral went on to explain that in the 7 years since retirement, he had "exposure on limited occasions, to some areas of activity". This exposure occurred during his time working on the Embassy Security Survey for the Defense Science Board.

He later responds to Oechsler's question about "recovered vehicles" being made available for public research.

*"Ten years ago the answer would have been no. Whether as time has evolved they are beginning to become more open on it there's a possibility."*

Think about that for a moment. Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, a man who was a successful confirmation hearing away from being Secretary of Defense, tacitly acknowledged both **the reality of “those areas” and his past involvement in (or at the very least knowledge of) “those areas”**. And “those areas” seem to include “recovered craft”.

Inman pointed Oechsler in the direction of two men who he claimed would be in a better position to know and perhaps more willing to share. One was Everett Hineman (R. Evans Hineman), the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology who was soon to retire. The other was RADM Sumner Shapiro, who had retired 3 years earlier and was working as a Vice President for BDM Corp.

## RADM Sumner Shapiro



RADM Sumner Shapiro led a long and distinguished military career. He graduated from the Naval Academy in 1949, just in time for the Korean war. His long post-war service was mainly with the Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) and he capped it off with a 5 year stint as the Director of Naval Intelligence from 1978-1982. After his retirement from the Navy, Shapiro went to work for Braddock, Dunn, and McDonald in McLean, Virginia, where he was VP of advanced planning from 1982-89. RADM Shapiro died from cancer at the age of 80 in 2006 at his home in McLean.

Bob Oechsler took up Inman's advice and was able to arrange two meetings with the retired RADM in 1989. Oechsler described both meetings to Timothy Good for his book [Alien Contact](#):

***"Shapiro seemed to have knowledge that the United States was in possession of extraterrestrial space vehicles, and gave every indication of having studied one at close quarters. "He's an engineer by background," Bob [Oechsler] told me, "and I could tell he had a fascination with certain aspects of the technology. He had 'hands-on'--there's no question about that. He told me how they would take them apart, pack them up, and ship them around in trucks to different laboratories. He never told me specifically where things were taken; he was very careful about obvious breaches of security of [what appeared to be] classified information.***

*I asked Bob if the retired intelligence chief had confirmed the existence of an antimatter reactor, as described by Lazar.*

*"Well, I guess you could say it was confirmed, because he had a real fascination with [what I referred to as] the antimatter reactor and described to me pretty much what it looked like, and its size and weight. He said it was really heavy for that size."*

...

*"One of the things that was fascinating was the discovery of how they had the interlocking components of the craft. The whole thing comes apart in pieces, and apparently when it's locked together, it's like one of those Oriental puzzles... everything has to be done in a specific sequence in order to get it to come apart."*

...

*"While the first meeting with Shapiro . . . had been cordial, it was less so at the second one, which took place in Shapiro's Virginia home on June 21, 1990, and concluded rather abruptly. "To put this into perspective," Bob explained, "it was evident that Shapiro had not consulted with Inman regarding the specifics of my research prior to our meetings. **In order to draw a link between the technology and its nonhuman source, as one might ordinarily pass a business card, I displayed a small hologram of laser artwork depicting the head of an alien creature.**"*

This less than subtle move by Oechsler seemed to trigger Shapiro's paranoia.

*"He became visibly upset, pacing about his living room, and expressing concern about his failure to reach Inman for confirmation of the recommended meeting, and he wondered aloud why Inman had not directed me to the current Director of Naval Intelligence. He decided to terminate the meeting at that point, suspecting that I was there under false pretenses."*

Shapiro lamented that Oechsler had not been directed by Inman to the (then) current Director of Naval Intelligence. This perhaps suggests that he believed the Director of Naval Intelligence would actually have a "need to know" about these sensitive subjects.

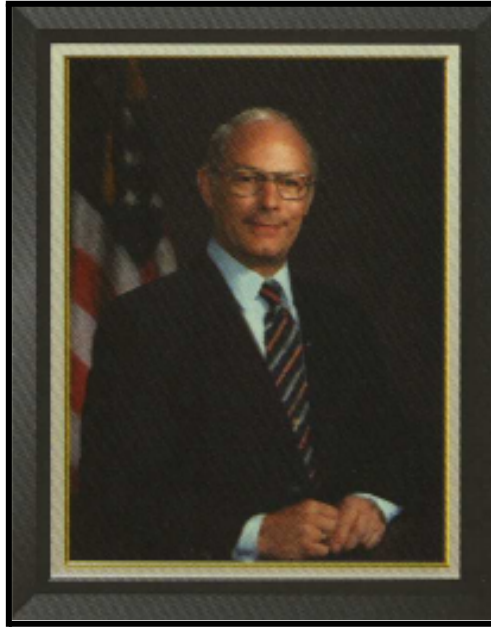


Here is a list of Directors of Naval Intelligence, [pulled from Wikipedia](#). We have highlighted the names of those who are still living. **ADM Bobby Ray Inman turns out to be the oldest living former Director.**

49. **Rear Adm. Bobby Ray Inman** (September 1974 – July 1976)
50. **Rear Adm. Donald P. Harvey** (July 1976 – August 1978)
51. Rear Adm. **Sumner Shapiro** (August 1978 – August 1982)
52. Rear Adm. **John L. Butts** (August 1982 – September 1985)
53. **Rear Adm. William O. Studeman** (September 1985 – July 1988)
54. **Rear Adm. Thomas A. Brooks** (July 1988 – August 1991)
55. Rear Adm. **Edward D. Sheaffer, Jr.** (August 1991 – September 1994)
56. **Rear Adm. Michael W. Cramer** (September 1994 – May 1997)
57. **Mr. Paul Lowell** (Acting) (May 1997 – November 1997)
58. **Rear Adm. Lowell E. Jacoby** (November 1997 – June 1999)
59. **Rear Adm. Perry M. Ratliff** (June 1999 – March 2000)
60. **Rear Adm. Richard B. Porterfield** (August 2000 – April 2005)
61. **Rear Adm. Robert B. Murrett** (April 2005 – July 2006)
62. **Rear Adm. Tony L. Cothron** (July 2006 – July 2008)
63. **Vice Adm. David J. Dorsett** (July 2008 – June 2011)
64. **Vice Adm. Kendall L. Card** (June 2011 – July 2013)
65. **Vice Adm. Ted N. Branch** (July 2013 – July 2016)
66. **Vice Adm. Jan E. Tighe** (July 2016 - January 2018)
67. **Vice Adm. Matthew J. Kohler** (January 2018 - June 2020)
68. **Vice Adm. Jeffrey E. Trussler** (June 2020 - present)



## R. Evans Hineman



R. Evans Hineman's tenure with the CIA began in 1964 with the Foreign Missile and Space Analysis Center (FMSAC), where from 67-73 he served as chief of the systems division. In 1973, he became the Deputy Director of the Office of Weapons intelligence. Three years later, he took over as Director of Weapons Intelligence and was appointed by DCI George H.W. Bush as chair of the director's Weapons and Space System Intelligence Committee. From 79-82, Hineman served as the Associate Deputy Director of Intelligence and in 1982, became CIA's Deputy Director for Science and Technology. He also served as Director of "Program B" in the National Reconnaissance Program from 1982-1989.

Bob Oechsler wasn't shy about chasing down leads and on August 10th, 1989, he inexplicably found himself sitting in the office of the CIA Deputy Director for Science and Technology in Langley, Virginia. Bob had hoped to glean information about the UFO hot topics of the day. He shared a portfolio of Ed Walters' Gulf Breeze UFO photos and peppered Hineman with questions about Area 51, Bob Lazar, and S-4, watching him closely to gauge his reactions. Again from [Alien Contact](#) by Timothy Good:

*"Not only did he indicate he had no knowledge of the events in Gulf Breeze," said Bob, "but he didn't even know where it was. Visibly, it did not appear as though he had ever seen the pictures before."*

...

*"It didn't even seem to strike a chord when I said Area 51 of the Nellis test range. **But he seemed most interested in S-4, and intrigued by my suggestion that the government had flying saucers** –*

**operational flying saucers at that.** In fact, during that part of the conversation, he reached back over his desk and grabbed a phone and briefly chatted with his secretary; something about arranging for transport to Las Vegas. He even made the comment that he was going to check it out.”

...

“I got the feeling he was real uneasy about the subject.”

Oechsler went on to suggest a number of UFO-related initiatives he could help with.

“One of his objectives . . . was to try and establish a conduit for psychologists and scientists involved with abduction cases, so that they might gain some insight into the nature of the phenomenon”

...

“Hineman responded that he would make inquiries. Another of Bob’s proposals was to suggest the need for an independent historical account to be written about the government’s involvement in the UFO controversy, emphasizing that, in his opinion, the decisions that had been made and the actions that had been taken by the government were all justified. “I volunteered to conduct such a historical perspective,” Bob told me, “pointing out that I would need clearance to have access to all UFO-related activities, and that I would work closely with them in order to maintain accuracy in my accounting of events.”

These may seem rather naive proposals, but it must be borne in mind that **the meeting with Hineman had been suggested by Admiral Inman**, one of the most well-informed people in the intelligence community, specifically in order that guidance could be offered. In Hineman’s case, it seemed that these kinds of decisions were most probably beyond his realm of influence.

“The bottom line, from the forty-five minutes I spent with him, was that **he tried to conclusively give me the impression that he didn’t know anything about flying saucers,**” Bob said.”

...

Hineman called back on September 1, the day he was due to retire from the CIA. “I don’t see any prospects for doing any business on the idea that you had when you were in here,” he began. “I’ve done some checking with some folks, and there’s no need for anything along these lines; **at least at this time.** I thank you for your interest and I appreciate your coming by.”

“Did you get out to the Las Vegas area?” asked Bob.

“I did not myself, no.”

“Well, then you were able to substantiate, I presume, the issues I was bringing up?”

“No. I come to different conclusions than you do.”

“Oh, really?”

“Yes. So thank you for your interest.””

If Evan Hineman knew more about UFOs than he was willing to share, he gave no clear indications. Even for Bob, who was willing to read between the lines and pick up subtle cues, it seemed like a dead end. He had hit a brick wall.

## Hineman wasn't ready then. Is he ready now?

Earlier this year, Twitter User [@rgh\\_ufos](#) (RGH) reached out to Mr. Hineman to find out for himself:

Dear R. Evan Hineman,

Hope you are well.

I am reaching out to you regarding some research i am doing.

The subject of my research relates to US programs in the 1980s that focused on the UAP/UFO phenomena.


The reason i am contacting you regarding this is comments made by Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, he suggested to a researcher that you may have knowledge on this subject.

I understand this is a sensitive natsec topic/issue but i would be extremely grateful if you would consider answering a few questions i have.

Thank you for your time.

All the best.  
Kindest Regards

Mr. Hineman's response, shared below, suggests he misinterpreted RGH's original email to mean that Bobby Ray Inman had personally suggested they connect. RGH allowed us to publish his correspondence, as long as we made it clear that he **in no way** sought to mislead or misrepresent his intentions or connections. Read closely and carefully:

  
To: [redacted]  
[redacted]  
I am a long way and quite a few years from working in the area you are researching. However, given that Bobby Inman gave you my name, I will give it a shot. My background is in technical intelligence not US systems. Send me you questions and I will try to help.  
I would be better to use my personal email rather than the [redacted] Address is [redacted]  
[redacted]  
Evan Hineman

RGH responded to clarify that he was not personally in contact with Bobby Ray Inman, and to provide his questions just in case Hineman would answer them anyway. As of this writing, he hasn't received a reply. But it's clear that things have changed for Hineman since Oechsler peppered him with questions all those years ago in Langley. The *perceived* connection to retired Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, combined with time, seems to have made him more open to UFO related dialogue.

The first sentence is an explicit admission that HE DID work on UFO programs in the timeframe RGH inquired about. He says he is willing to answer questions *related to UFO programs* in the timeframe RGH inquired about. Then he qualifies his experience in a very interesting way. His background is in technical intelligence, **not US systems**. During the timeframe RGH inquired about, Mr. Hineman was the director for the NRO's "Program B", Here is a brief overview of Program B sourced from the [NRO's own website](#):

*"Program B embraced the Central Intelligence Agency satellite reconnaissance element in the National Reconnaissance Program and consisted of the Office of Development and Engineering in the CIA Directorate of Science and Technology located on the East Coast. The DNRO established Program B on 23 July 1962. Disestablished on 31 December 1992, the CIA program was superseded by functional NRO directorates."*

Program B was the CIA's initiative to build and operate SIGINT satellites. The ground element to support those assets was based in Pine Gap, Australia. Mr. Hineman was the first chief of facility for [Joint Data Facility Pine Gap](#) (JDFPG).



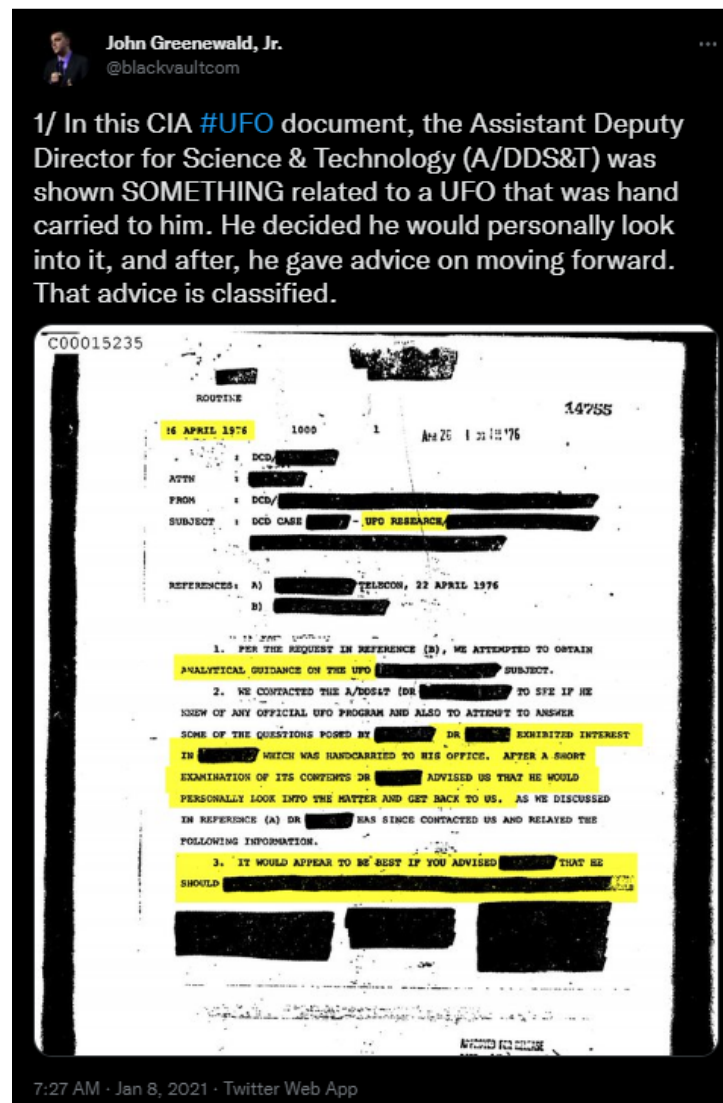
*Joint Defense Facility Pine Gap*

Hineman's response to RGH doesn't provide any clear indication of being 'hands-on' with retrieved UFOs. But recall Inman's advice to Bob Oechsler:

**Oechsler:** *"Do you anticipate that any of the **recovered vehicles** would ever become available for technological research? Outside of the military circles."*

**Inman: “Again, I honestly don't know. Ten years ago the answer would have been no. Whether as time has evolved they are beginning to become more open on it there's a possibility. Again, Mr. Hineman probably would be the best person to put that kind of question to.”**

In January of 2021, researcher John Greenewald shared a CIA document from 1976, indicating that something regarding the UFO topic was hand carried to the Assistant Deputy Director for Science & Technology for analysis. The Assistant director was also asked to provide information he could about “any official UFO program.” [While he denied any knowledge of secret UFO programs](#), he did apparently offer some advice, which is – unsurprisingly – classified.



[Tweet, January 8, 2021](#)

This may be a strong hint that *someone* in Hineman’s position would have useful information to relay regarding these topics. If anyone working on the UFO/UAP topic in an *official* capacity is reading this, take note. Mr. Hineman is 89 years old. Perhaps he’s decided the time has come to provide substantive answers to *the right person* and *under the right circumstances*.

# The Inman Connection

Admiral Inman, as expected, has pushed back on the conclusions drawn over the years from his call with Oechsler, and Oechsler's meetings with Shapiro and Hineman. Timothy Good explains in [Alien Contact](#):

*"At the Ozark UFO Conference . . . in April 1990, Bob (Oechsler) told me that he had invited Admiral Inman to give the keynote address. . . Inman declined the invitation, and during the ensuing correspondence and phone calls, made it clear (via his executive assistant, Tom King) that **any public discussion of the information which Bob had acquired from the former intelligence community directors would be in "violation of national secrecy laws."** It is hardly surprising, therefore, that since publication of the British edition of this book, all the allegations regarding alien vehicles in the possession of the United States intelligence community have been strenuously denied, and attempts have been made to discredit Bob, and to a lesser extent, myself."*

Inman's warning suggests that he was well aware of Oechsler's subsequent meetings with Shapiro and Hineman. It also suggests that he was concerned Oechsler had learned sensitive information in those meetings. CIA officer Ron Pandolfi – whose enigmatic reputation rivals even that of Col. John Alexander's – allegedly contacted Hineman and Inman to question them about their conversations with Oechsler. Oechsler writes in [Alien Update](#):

*"After validating my meeting with Everett Hineman, the CIA Deputy Director for Science & Technology, Pandolfi asked Admiral Inman if he had in fact talked to me about UFOs. Inman did not deny that such a conversation took place, but was unwilling to discuss any details."*

Inman has attempted to reframe his original call with Oechsler in multiple different [ways](#):

*"[A reviewer] reports that he asked Admiral Inman if the quote in [Alien Liaison] about 'recovered vehicles' was essentially correct. 'What kind of vehicles is he talking about?' asked Inman, to which [the reviewer] responded that the whole book was concerned with 'flying saucers'. 'That's totally out of context,' said Inman. 'The conversation I recall . . . the reference was to **underwater vehicles.**'"*

There's nothing at all in their back and forth which would suggest Oechsler was seeking information about underwater vehicles. Later Inman responded to a letter from "Dr. Armen Victorian", a skeptical inquirer using a pseudonym, with a categorical denial of any knowledge of UFOs or related subject matter. But even here, his attempt to reframe the context of the conversation [doesn't add up](#):



*“Having no prior knowledge of Mr. Oechsler’s interest, I did not understand until well into his dialogue that his research was about Unidentified Flying Objects.’ That hardly seems like the ‘underwater vehicles’ reported in [the earlier review].”*

If Inman believed the conversation was about recovered *underwater vehicles*, then why send him in the direction of Hineman, who was at that time the director of NRO’s Program B? One would think, as Shapiro lamented, that Inman would have sent Oechsler to the *current* Director of Naval Intelligence for discussions of recovered *underwater vehicles*. But let’s step back for a moment and look at the big picture.

Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, [by his own admission](#), had served as the director of the **highly classified National Underwater Reconnaissance Office (NURO)**:

*“I became the Director of Naval Intelligence 13 September 1974 - brand new flag selectee that year. I also had a second hat and they still don’t want me to talk about it even now ... Director of the National Underwater Reconnaissance Office (NURO). (Unintelligible) is highly classified... that’s the organization that procured all of the sensitive reconnaissance systems to collect intelligence under the surface of the oceans.”*

Back in the early 90’s, underwater vehicles would have served as an effective deflection for all but the most hardcore UFO researchers. Today, Congressional committees are digging deep into the UFO issue, and [passing new bills](#) to force DOD and DIA to update their language and categories. Unidentified Flying Objects are out. Unidentified Aerospace-**Undersea** Phenomena are in.

BILL (proposal)  
117TH CONGRESS  
2D SESSION

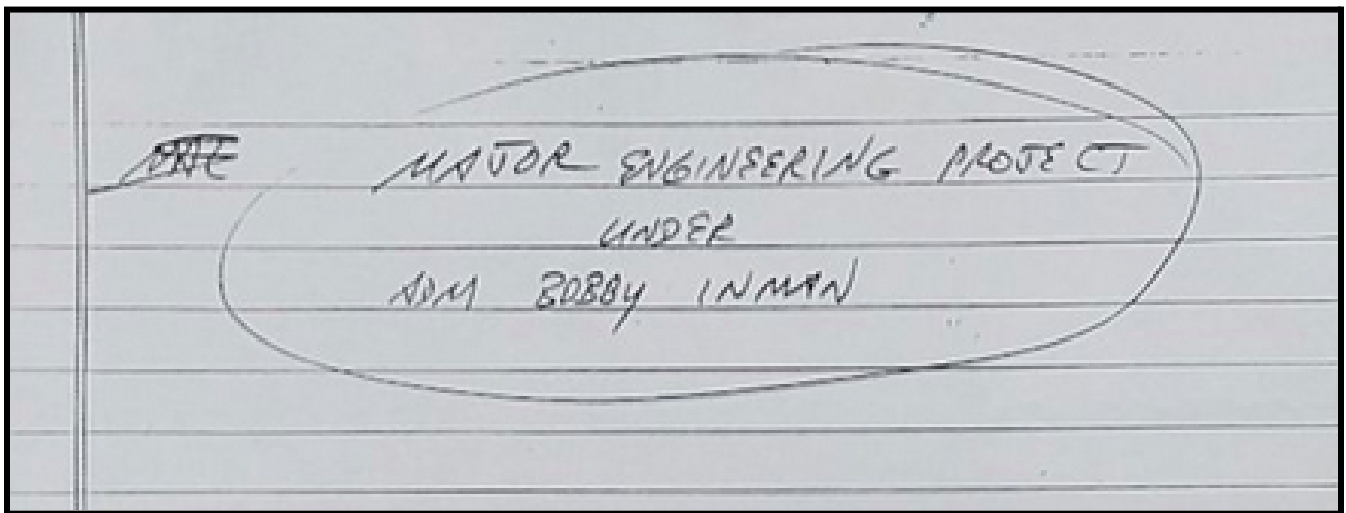
## S. 4503

“(x) An update on the coordination by the United States with allies and partners on efforts to track, understand, and address unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena.

“(xi) An update on any efforts underway on the ability to capture or exploit discovered unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena.

As director of NURO, Inman would have been perfectly positioned to discuss unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena. In fact, he may *still* be in a position to discuss unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena. Again, if there is anyone reading this who is working on this topic in an official capacity, take note.

In 1989, Admiral Bobby Ray Inman advised Bob Oechsler – *on a call he didn't realize was being recorded* – to contact two highly placed members of the intelligence community for guidance on the US government's involvement with UFOs. Both men appear to have knowledge of (and perhaps involvement with) government UFO programs, just as Inman suggested. Crucially, both men appear to have taken *Inman's perceived referral* – albeit at different stages in their lives – as a sign that it was okay to share at least *some* information about UFOs and the US Government's involvement with them. *Why?* Why would the mere *mention* of Inman's name grease the wheels for sensitive conversations around UFOs?



Oke Shannon's personal notes from the inaugural "ATP-TEN" meeting at BDM Corp. in 1985

Maybe Admiral Inman was more than just someone in a position to know.

**Maybe the rumors were true.**

Senator Barry Goldwater, [who was not shy about asking officials for UFO related information](#), allegedly put the question to Inman, whom he knew on a personal basis. From UFO researcher [Steven Greer's lecture in 2016](#):

*"And in a little side story, interestingly, when I asked Senator Barry Goldwater when I was at his home some years ago... and, you know, he'd run for president in '64. But he always had an interest in this, but had never been told anything."*

*And we started comparing notes of who we knew... and he said, "Hey, how can I help you?" I said, "Well, if you could reach out to some of these people on this MAJIC committee, it'd be great". And so, you know, we named some names - he didn't know the ones I mentioned and then he... I said, "Well, Admiral Bobby Ray Inman." He says, "Oh, Bobby Ray! We've been friends for years."*

*So I said, "Get a hold of him, give him a jingle, would you?" So he did: biggest mistake of his life.*

*He got a hold of me. He says, "I can't make any more phone calls like that for you. He tore me apart. He tore me a new one."*

While Steven Greer is a controversial character – even among hardcore UFO researchers – the claim has allegedly been substantiated by Goldwater's daughter, and the call seems plausible based on [letters found in the Goldwater archives by researcher Grant Cameron](#):

*"So [Goldwater's daughter] told Steven Greer her father phoned Bobby Ray Inman and she said she had never seen her father so rattled in her life. And he never discussed UFOs ever again after that [call]. So people say "Nah, nah, nah, that never happened". But I actually found a letter in the Goldwater files that confirmed that he actually phoned Bobby Ray Inman."*

The first letter is from Senator Goldwater to Dr. Greer in January of 1994. It verifies that Greer did in fact meet with Goldwater to discuss UFOs. Goldwater specifically tells Greer to call him if he thinks he can help.

January 18, 1994

Stephen M. Greer, M.D.  
CSETI  
P.O. Box 15401  
Asheville, NC 28813

Dear Dr. Greer:

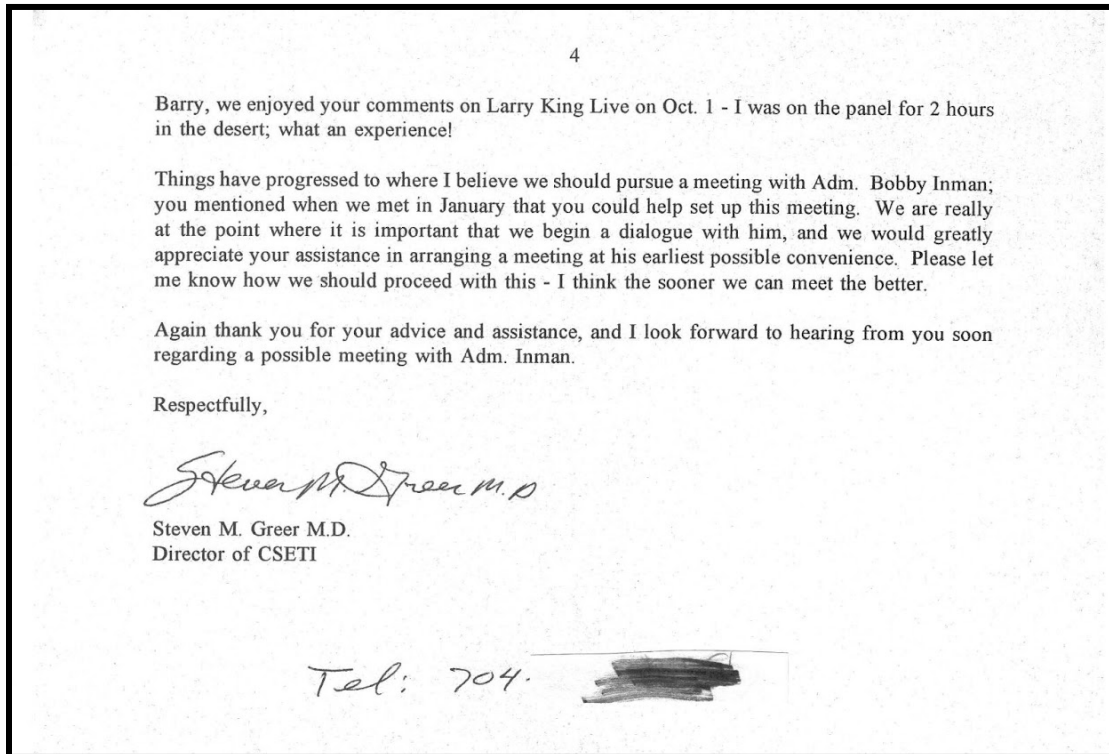
First, it was a great pleasure meeting you the other day, and having our conversation relative to UFOs. Susan and I are both very sorry, but it will be impossible for us to attend the meeting you invited us to. Frankly, I don't travel as much as I used to, and Susan's business keeps her pretty much here in Arizona.

We both regret this, because of our personal interest in the subject you are so vitally connected with. Anytime you feel I can help you, call.

Sincerely,

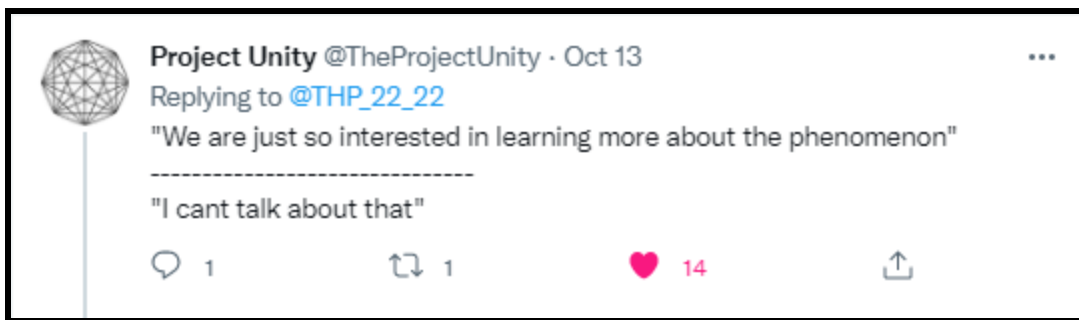
Barry Goldwater

The second letter is from Greer to Goldwater in November of 1994. Greer mentions that Goldwater brought up the possibility of setting up a meeting with ADM Bobby Ray Inman during their meeting in January. Greer asks him to reach out to Inman and let him know how it goes.



Unless Goldwater was lying to Greer about being willing to help, and Greer was lying to Goldwater about what they discussed at a previous meeting, it seems fairly likely that a call was placed. Goldwater does seem to have been in a position to reach out to Inman. A letter with correspondence between the two is attached in the appendices. We would like to thank Grant Cameron for preserving and providing these letters to us for research.

Jay Anderson landed [a recent interview with the retired Admiral](#) for his *Project Unity* YouTube channel. Predictably, Inman rebuffed all attempts to discuss UFO-related matters. Anderson tried to follow up with Inman on a call after the interview, to see if he could be persuaded to open up. Inman again refused to discuss the topic. His wording, however, was *interesting*.

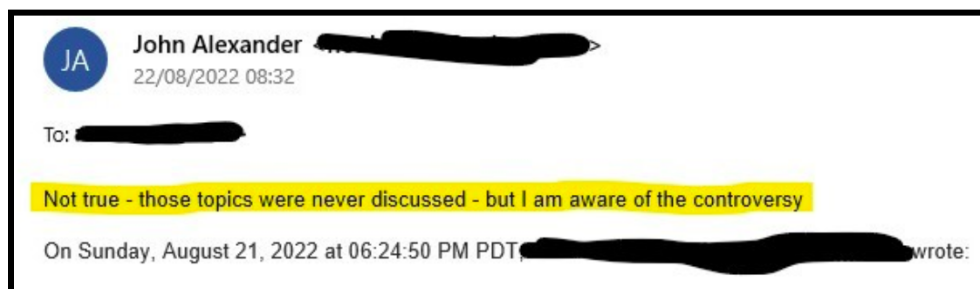


[Tweet, Oct. 13, 2022](#)

[RGH](#), who is also not shy about chasing down leads, reached out to John Alexander by email and asked him three specific questions related to Bobby Ray Inman's name appearing in Oke Shannon's notes within the context of a "major engineering project".

- What information did ATP group members have in 1985 that they assumed/suspected that Bobby Ray Inman may have been involved in UFO crash retrievals and back engineering?
- Was Bobby Ray Inman discussed by the ATP group conversations in 1985? (in relation to UFOs)
- Were you aware that some ATP member(s) had Bobby Ray Inman listed as someone to talk to regarding crashed ufos et al?

Col. Alexander's brief response, perhaps unsurprisingly, threw cold water on the idea of ADM Inman as an official topic of conversation.



In his 2017 book [Managing Magic](#), Grant Cameron claimed that ATP *had* discussed an engineering program under Bobby Ray Inman. Not surprising, given he was in personal possession of Oke's notes. But the passage, which first appeared on [Cameron's "Presidential UFOs" site in 2002](#), adds an extra detail that *isn't* in Oke's notes, suggesting he had an additional source of information for the claim:

*"They were desperately seeking the crashed flying saucers, and MJ-12 group just like the rest of Ufology. They believed, according to some, that there was an unknown mysterious engineering project run by either Admiral Bobby Ray Inman or General John J. Sheehan. A lot of black budget money was known to be flowing in that direction. No one, however, seemed able to get anything concrete on the group."*



Retrieved From <http://johnbalexander.com/biography>

USMC General [Jack Sheehan](#) was in the service throughout the '80s. So where was all that black budget money going?



# Science Applications International Corporation

At least some of the rumors around ADM Inman's involvement with UFO engineering programs stem from his affiliation with Science Applications International Corporation ([SAIC](#)). Though SAIC doesn't have the same name recognition as Lockheed or Boeing, it is a huge player in the secretive world of black budget Special Access Programs. Over the years, SAIC has established close ties with the National Security Agency. The connections between the two have become so frequent that SAIC has sometimes been referred to in intelligence community circles as "[NSA West](#)". "A quick-turning revolving door allows frequent movement between agency and industry", writes James Bamford in [The Shadow Factory](#), "as senior officials trade in their blue NSA badges for green badges worn by contractors."

And as it happens, Admiral Bobby Ray Inman, Director of NSA from 1977-81, [joined SAIC's board of directors after his official retirement in 1982, and remained there until 2013.](#)

But SAIC is not merely an NSA contractor. It has been involved over the years in *exactly* the type of research that anyone looking for UFO-related programs would expect to find. In 1990, SAIC produced an "[Electric Propulsion Study](#)" for the Air Force Space Technology Center. The title is an understatement of what the paper actually covers. According to its abstract:

***"The primary objective of [the paper was] to outline physical methods to test theories of inductive coupling between electromagnetic and gravitational forces and to determine the feasibility of such methods as they apply to space propulsion."***

The authors of the paper went on to admit they were exploring *exotic* concepts outside the bounds of accepted science:

*"All of these have a stigma attached to them due to the establishment's view of the nonexistence of an electromagnetic and gravitational coupling and **other historical and personality conflicts**. However, if any of these are correct, they could lead directly to futuristic propulsive systems.*

*A **five-dimensional theory** is developed in this report to establish a theoretical framework in which experimental approaches can be understood. This is done to give a direction to the proposed experiments."*

This is an interesting statement that connects directly back to [Oke Shannon's recent interview](#). Towards the beginning, he reminisces about an old colleague and mentor who has since passed away, Dr. Pharis Williams.

*"Once I entered postgraduate school I met a fellow named Pharis Williams. He was in our study group, if you will. We were there for three years together."*

...

*"Well what he was, was brilliant on the order of an Einstein."*

...

*"And so what he did was—he started digging into 'Well, what is the basis of physics?'. I mean that's kind of fundamental to our lives. So of course the postgraduate school was the perfect place for him to be and I watched him for three years..."*

...

***"He developed what became known as the Dynamic Theory. It's a five dimensional physics theory that says if you postulate three fundamental laws, conservation of energy, which everyone will salute to . . . the second law of thermodynamics, which Einstein and others, no one had an argument with that if it's stated as a general term... and then a way of comparing one system to another... then what you have is three basic laws that require five dimensions in order to express it. One dimension of course is time. But the fifth dimension is mass-density, and it basically develops out of that. Mathematics develops—all the basic fundamentals of current physics including Einstein's physics of general and special relativity. And because it's a new concept, it's essentially been ignored."***

***So I was helping—both [Dr. Pharis Williams] and I ended up in Los Alamos National Laboratory, trying to forward his theory. And of course, there were people working with us, who were in this arena of UFO interest. And whether we wanted to look into it or not, we were learning about it. I said the other day we were kind of looking over their shoulders. I wasn't doing that kind of research. I wasn't digging into it really. I had a file of such reports and things. But because we were working on the five dimensional physics theory, and I had other special projects going on, I could not afford to be 'weird' in this arena also."***

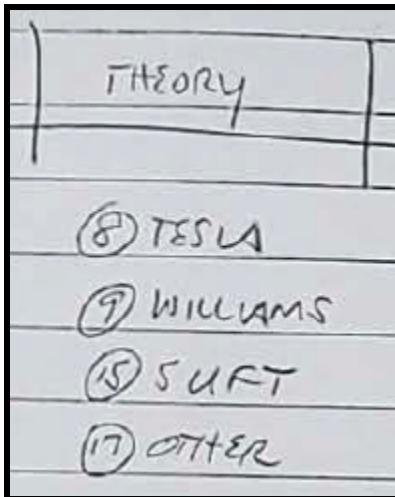
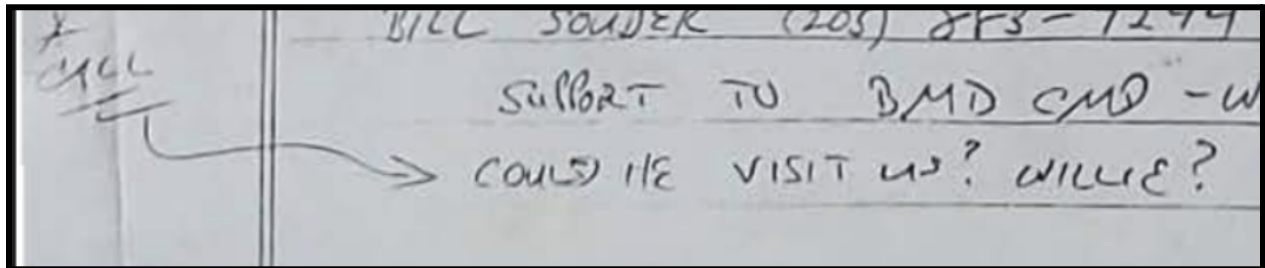
Oke apparently worked very closely with Dr. Williams, and has an intimate understanding of his five-dimensional physics theory. When Williams passed away in 2014, [Shannon co-authored a paper in memoriam](#) for Sandia Labs, summarizing his character, ideas, and accomplishments. It also succinctly explains, in terms that advanced theoretical physicists would understand, Williams' Dynamic Theory and links out to many of his most interesting papers.

This is all very relevant to our discussion of SAIC's "Electric Propulsion Study", because its author, D.L. Cravens, made a point to express his gratitude to Dr. Pharis Williams for acting as a principal technical contributor in the foreword, and goes on to discuss his work on Dynamic Theory at length throughout the paper.

***"Dr. Dennis Cravens was the Principal Investigator at SAIC. The other principal technical contributor was Dr. Pharis E. Williams, who was consultant on this task. The author wishes to thank Dr. Pharis Williams and other tireless theoreticians who have spent years slowly working and removing the rocks***

from the difficult path to the unified field theory as others idly stand by complaining that the road is too rough to travel and may never lead anywhere."

Dr. Williams, [who Oke Shannon called 'Willie'](#), also appears to be referenced more than once in Shannon's notes from the first ATP meeting in 1985. It looked like Shannon was planning to call to see if his friend would visit the group in the future. The name "Williams" is also listed in a small section labeled "THEORY".



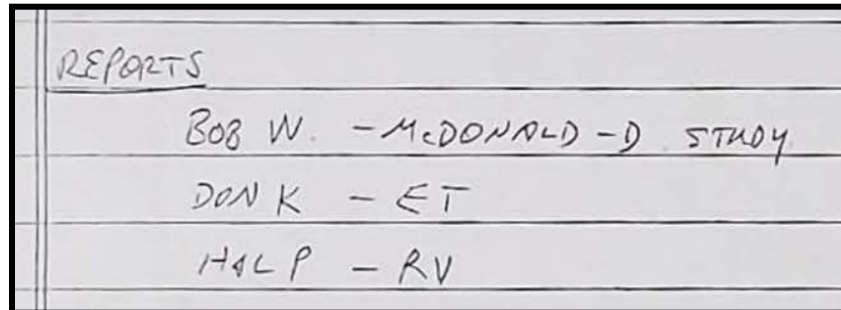
Another interesting name referenced in SAIC's [Electric Propulsion Study](#) is the extremely well connected Dr. Hal Puthoff.

**Puthoff (22) has recently also calculated such values based on frequency spectra arguments considering zero-point fluctuations. This placed into consideration the possibility of gravity as being "already unified" and a result of known electromagnetic fields. Gravity is then considered as being due to variations in the zero point energy of the quantum vacuum due to mass distribution.**

23. Puthoff, H. E., "Zero Point Fluctuations of the Vacuum as a Source of Atomic Stability and the Gravitational Interaction," *Proceed. of the Brit. Soc. for the Phil. of Sci.*, Sept. 1988.

*Pg. R-6 (It appears the reference list is off by one)*

Dr. Puthoff, according to Oke's notes, was there for the first ATP meeting and made a presentation on remote viewing (RV).



He is also someone that ADM Wilson asked Shannon about on the call he placed in 1999.

*"But I got this phone call and it was from Admiral Wilson. . . And one of the things he wanted to know was could he trust Eric Davis. And I think he may have even mentioned Hal Puthoff and one or two other people."*

In a recent conversation with Eric Weinstein on Jesse Michels' American Alchemy podcast, Dr. Puthoff suggested that certain aerospace contractors may be hiding paradigm-shifting physics knowledge from the public:

**Weinstein:** *Another puzzle we would love to have cleared up is an understanding of the role of aerospace companies as holders of potentially basic scientific knowledge not shared with the academic world. Is it possible? It seems very wrong to me...*

**Puthoff:** *It may be wrong, but it's true.*

**Weinstein:** *It is true?! You believe it's true?*

**Puthoff:** *Yeah I know it's true.*

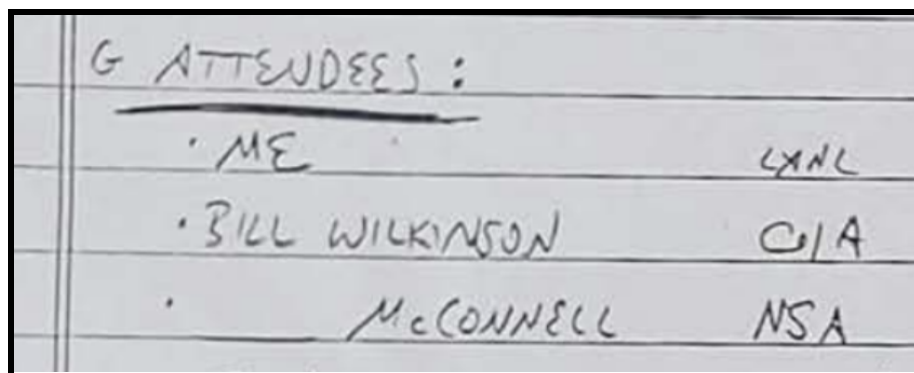
If there remains any doubt about the significance of SAIC's exotic propulsion research, consider [this exchange](#) between ADM Bobby Ray Inman and Bruce Burgess who produced "Dreamland", a 1996 documentary about Area 51:

**Burgess:** *Jane's [Defense Weekly] wrote an article in which it mentioned Science Applications International [Corporation] (SAIC). And it referred to some of the developments it was working on as **the ultimate quantum leap - exotic, shall we say, gravity propulsion systems**. What exactly are those and are they used for flying craft?*

**Inman:** *I'm pausing because I want to make sure I don't overstate the case. **We're on a little sensitive ground here...** There have been over the years, uh... I thought some of the early allegations of activity out in Nevada, 15 years ago, could well have been a reflection of some of the prototype testing of the stealth vehicles. Some are clearly scientific phenomena. Some of it again will be something as simple as weather balloons... that break loose and get lost and go drifting. But there probably is some of it that is directly related to testing of late 20th century, early 21st century military technology related partly to reconnaissance in some cases and others to attack aircraft.*

ADM Inman's response to a direct question about SAIC's gravity propulsion research, is to provide prosaic explanations for UFO sightings around Area 51. He even suggests that some of the sightings are related to testing of reconnaissance and attack aircraft. Was ADM Inman hinting that SAIC's exotic propulsion research is actually being applied?

Before moving on from Inman we should note that there were two people at the inaugural ATP meeting who could have possibly shed some light on the NSA's involvement with the UFO topic. Howell McConnell, [according to John Alexander](#), was well known for his research into UFOs at the NSA. He even authored [a position paper](#) on UFOs which was made available to his superiors.



<u>G ATTENDEES :</u>	
• ME	LANL
• BILL WILKINSON	CIA
• _____	NSA

Alexander, along with McConnell and another NSA employee named "Jack" – most likely [Jack Houck](#) – met with NSA officials to brief them on their group's findings.

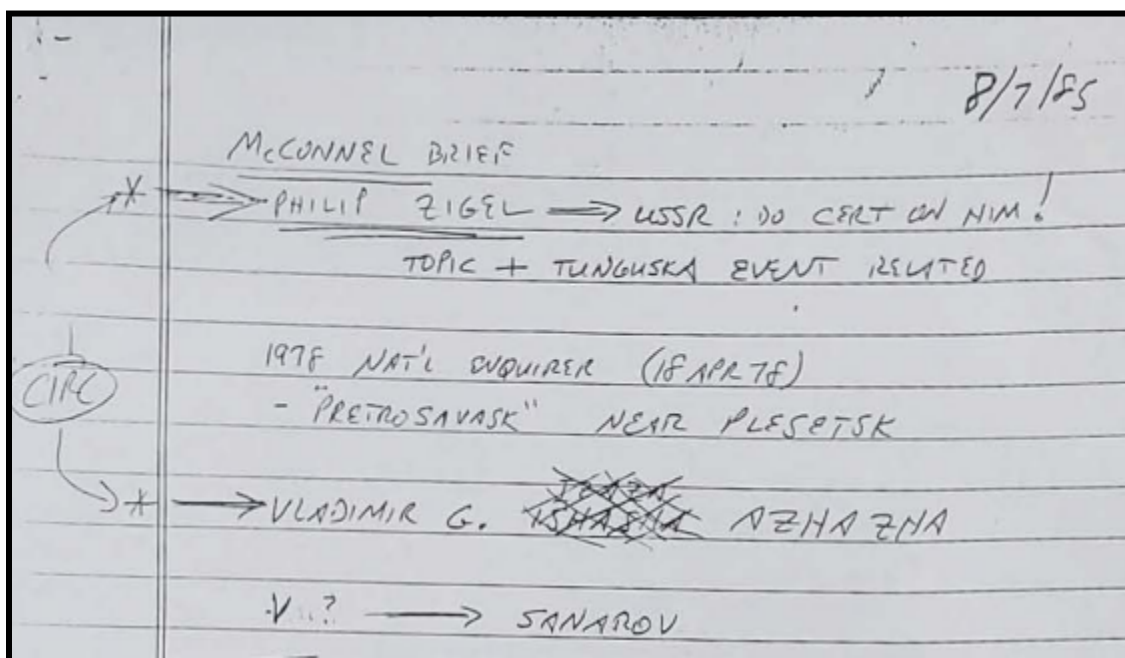
*"As ATP progressed, Howell, Jack, and I did meet with a very senior official in NSA regarding what had been concluded thus far in our study. Like the senior officials from the other agencies, he was interested but had nothing to offer. **There was no problem with Howell keeping track of information regarding UFOs, but no requirement to do so. Most of the UFO reports that came into NSA were generated by people located at foreign sites passing on routine information they thought worth observing.**"*

Included in the information Howell was collecting were intercepts of Soviet scientists having conversations about UFOs. According to Col. Alexander, the briefing included the following quotes "from Dr. F. Yu Zigel, a senior Soviet astronomer and laboratory director":

- "The sightings demonstrated indisputably artificiality, strangeness, and intelligence"
- "Unusual speed and kinematic movements, luminescence, invulnerability, and paralysis of aggressive intentions"
- "To explain these events by natural causes is senseless" and,
- "the only hypothesis that offers an adequate explanation is UFOs"

Alexander's conclusion? The "Soviet scientists that NSA was listening to did not doubt the reality of the UFOs."

It's also possible that these intercepts were being openly discussed at the ATP working group meetings. There is an entry in Oke's notes from an August '85 meeting under a section labeled "McConnell Brief," discussing a *Philip* Zigel. The senior Soviet astronomer listed above is *Felix* Zigel.



More information about Felix Zigel can be found in Timothy Good's *Above Top Secret: The Worldwide UFO Cover-Up* and Jacques Vallee's *UFO Chronicles of the Soviet Union: A Cosmic Samizdat*.



# Braddock, Dunn, and McDonald

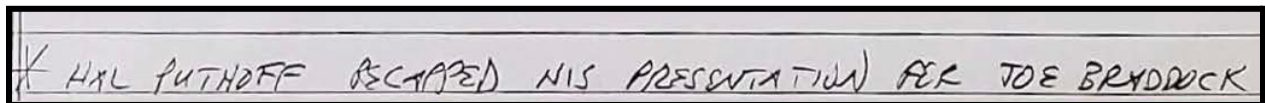
**Inman:** . . . *In the retired community of those who nonetheless were exposed to the intelligence business and stayed reasonably close to it, there is a retired Rear Admiral, a former director of Naval Intelligence, named **Sumner Shapiro**, who has been a Vice President of BDM. I think he just retired.*

**Oechsler:** VDM?

**Inman:** *BDM. It's a corporation there in the McLean area."*

. . .

ADM Inman specifically mentioned Shapiro's affiliation with Braddock, Dunn & McDonald, a corporation which Oechsler was at that point apparently unfamiliar with. Remember that first Advanced Theoretical Physics working group meeting in 1985? It was held at BDM's headquarters in McLean, and according to Oke Shannon's notes, there were two BDM attendees sitting in the SCIF for the proceedings. One was unnamed. It's possible it might have been RADM Shapiro. After all, he was the VP of Advanced Planning. What could be more *advanced* than UFOs and PSI phenomena? **Or maybe it was Dr. Joseph Braddock himself**, who according to Oke's notes seems to have been there.



X HXL PUTHOFF RECAPED HIS PRESENTATION FOR JOE BRADDOCK

The other was BDM's VP of Intelligence Systems – MG Albert Stubblebine – Col. John Alexander's mentor from his days at INSCOM. Stubblebine had a well established reputation as someone who was more than open to the study of high strangeness. [From Wikipedia:](#)

*"A key sponsor of the Stargate Project (a remote viewing project) at Fort Meade, Maryland, Stubblebine was convinced of the reality of a wide variety of psychic phenomena. He required that all of his battalion commanders learn how to bend spoons in the manner of celebrity psychic Uri Geller, and he himself attempted several psychic feats, in addition to walking through walls, such as levitation and dispersing distant clouds with his mind. Stubblebine was a key leader in the U.S. military invasion of Grenada (1983). After some controversy involving the experiments with psychic phenomena, Stubblebine took "early retirement" from the Army in 1984. In addition to alleged security violations from uncleared civilian psychics working in Sensitive Compartmented Information Facilities (SCIFs), Stubblebine offended then-U.S. Army Chief of Staff General John Adams Wickham, Jr. by offering to perform a spoon-bending feat at a formal gala; Wickham, a devout Presbyterian, associated such phenomena with Satanism."*



Recall that ADM Wilson told Dr. Eric Davis during their infamous 2002 meeting that Oke Shannon spilled the beans about the AP-10 meetings at BDM. Then, as a seemingly separate item, Oke briefed him on the “*whole BDM thing*” which was perhaps related to a remote viewing program. That would have been right up Bert Stubblebine’s alley. Maybe his reputation was one of the reasons for his tenure at BDM – a feature, not a bug.

- Oke told all about JA (doesn't trust JA, a liar!)  
AP-10 group meetings at BDM.
- References Blum's book. Talked about JA, Blum's book, his (Oke's) role there, who attended, etc.
- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing – talked about RV program for 10 min. I know something of this RV.

Pg. 2 of [the Wilson-Davis notes](#)

According to Col. Alexander, BDM was merely a choice of convenience. In [UFOs: Myths, Conspiracies, and Realities](#) he writes:

*“Following his retirement Bert Stubblebine went to work for respected defense contractor **BDM** as the Vice President for Intelligence Operations. We remained in close contact for the next several years and that contact played a vital role in the development of the ATP project. The initial meetings would be held in the **BDM** secure facilities in Tysons Corner, Virginia, and located not far from my office.”*

*“First, I needed a Sensitive Compartmented Information Facility, known in intelligence circles as a SCIF. These are rooms that are built to detailed specifications to prevent anyone from eavesdropping via electronic surveillance techniques. There are no external portals and the entire facility is enmeshed in wires that prevent intrusion. To run this meeting I contacted Stubblebine, who could get us access to one of BDM's SCIFs. Out of courtesy, we did inform Joe Braddock, a renowned scientist and the B of BDM, that we were going to hold meetings there. He seemed mildly curious, but exhibited no strong interest one way or another.”*

It certainly doesn't appear to be that simple. As pointed out previously, it seems that Joe Braddock *did* attend meetings at BDM, so his interest was perhaps more than mild. Former CIA officer and Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense [Karl T. Pflock](#), who worked as a strategic senior planner, would probably not have been at the inaugural ATP meeting in 1985. But his inclusion in BDM's management structure during Stubblebine's tenure is compelling. Writes George P. Hansen in [The Trickster and the Paranormal](#):

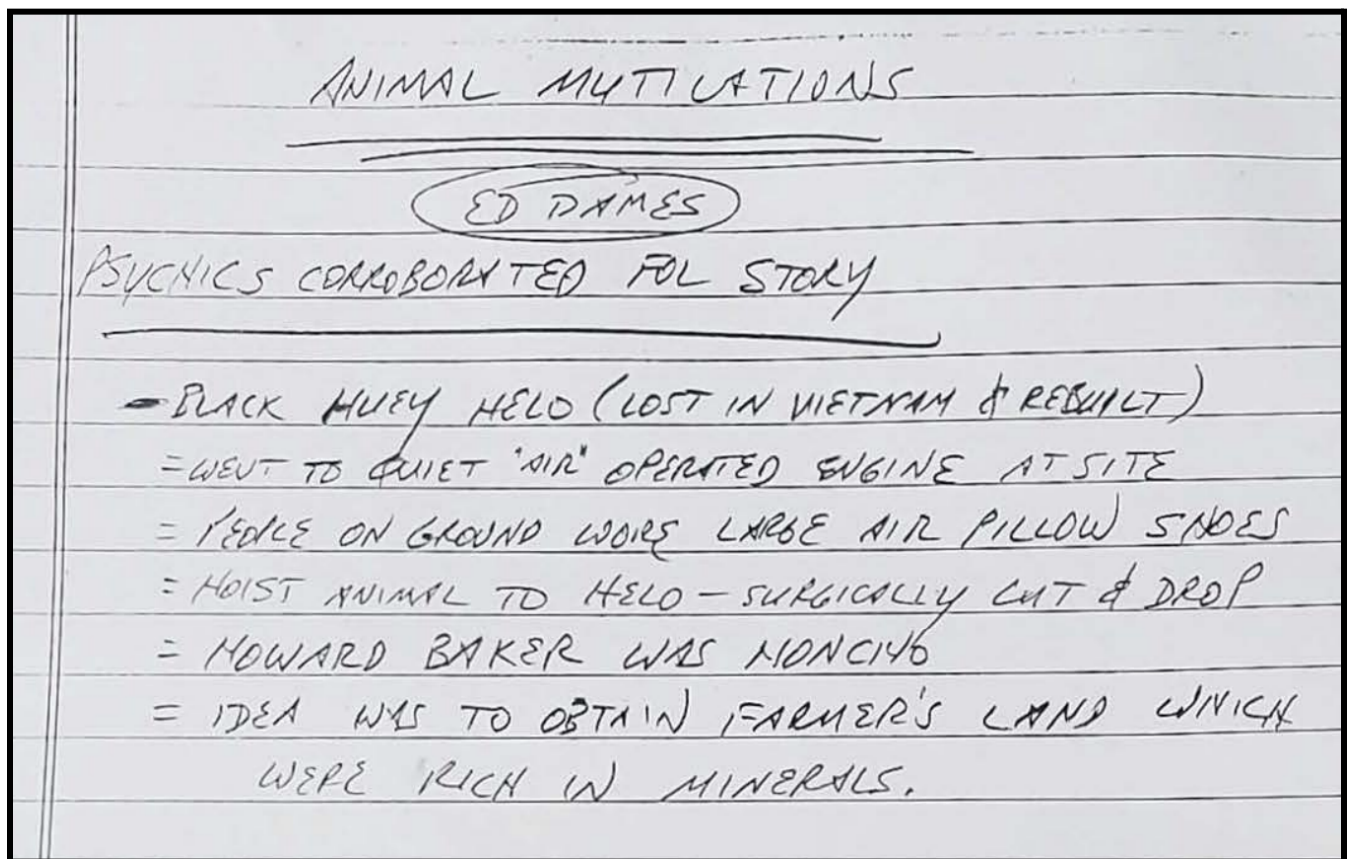
*“In the late 1970s and early 1980s [Pflock] investigated cattle mutilations, and during part of that period he presented himself as “Kurt Peters.” The purpose for his deception is not clear, but he was unmasked by Ian Summers and Dan Kagan in their book Mute Evidence (1984). Between 1989 and 1992, Pflock worked for BDM International, a defense contractor. For what it's worth, a file obtained*

from the FBI showed BDM had an earlier interest in cattle mutilations. During Pflock's time at BDM, Major General Albert N. Stubblebine, III (Chairman of Psi Tech) also worked for the company."

*The BDM corporation was behind the conference on cattle mutilations, organized by Senator Harrison Schmitt in 1979.*

Bob Oechsler on the Cattle Mutilation Connection in Timothy Good's [Alien Update](#)

It even appears that cattle mutilations were discussed at the ATP meetings in 1985.



Shapiro, Stubblebine, Pflock, ATP meetings in the SCIF... BDM appears to have been a magnet for members of the intelligence community who were interested in UFOs and high strangeness. Maybe there are practical reasons for the connection? Let's follow Oechsler's red yarn just a little bit further to see what we find.

## BDM - EMP

*"I spent 18 months investigating, including field investigations involving **the Gulf Breeze situation**. I know all the internals on that. And I have focused a great deal on the technological end of the technologies, and I've studied a great deal of the things that have been going wrong along in the **Chesapeake Bay**, in connection with the Electromagnetic Continuity Analysis Center and with **the EMP projects**." -Bob Oechsler to Admiral Bobby Ray Inman in 1989*



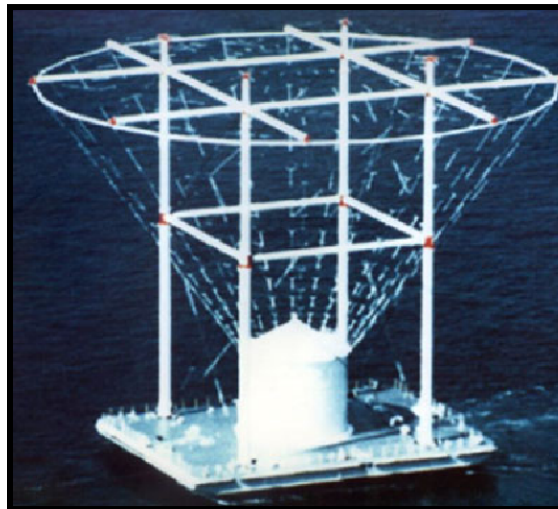
*Bob Oechsler*

In the mid to late 80's, Bob Oechsler and his research team (the Annapolis Research and Study Group) were under the impression that EMP testing was occurring on a regular basis in the Chesapeake Bay. The Navy had [sought publicly to deploy a barge mounted EMP generator](#) there during the same timeframe. While "EMPRESS II" was never *officially* acknowledged to have been used more than [once in 1993](#), we do have [public record of earlier "EMPRESS I" tests](#) at Patuxent River Naval Air Station which is connected to the bay. Oechsler and his team apparently knew what the "EMPRESS II" barge looked like and claimed to have seen it in Chesapeake Bay, near areas where UFOs were frequently reported coming into and out of the water.

They noted that [congressional pushback on EMP testing in the area](#) wasn't pre-emptive. Concerned officials were attempting to force the Navy to *cease* secret testing *already taking place* in the bay. Oechsler and his team even believed that "EMPRESS II" [caused a small aircraft to crash in 1988, killing the two men on board](#). Oechsler writes in *The Chesapeake Connection*:

*"In July of 1988 the UFO activity around the Chesapeake Bay was still at a steady but somewhat slower pace than in the spring. We received reports of EMP testing to be conducted on the weekend of July 22-24. As we had begun to expect, the UFO sighting reports were coming in from all over Maryland that weekend. Many of the tests were typically conducted in the predawn hours around 4:00 AM. One rather spectacular UFO sighting report detailed a series of events at 4:15 AM and is included elsewhere in this paper.*

*The morning of July 24th at 4:35 AM would become the most gut wrenching experience of our entire investigation. Two young men took flight in a small Cessna 182 from Kent Island Airport at the base of the Bay Bridge on the Eastern Shore. At five minutes after take-off they were just one mile north of the Bay Bridge when absolute tragedy occurred. Total loss of electrical power including emergency back-up was reported by the investigative team. The aircraft disintegrated on impact and the two lives were lost. The EMP barge was reported anchored at that exact location since the July 4th weekend and was still there when we arrived at Sandy Point State Park the day after the crash. The federal investigators were unable to find a cause for the unusual accident. We remained until now the only ones who knew the real cause for the crash, at least as far as the public was concerned."*



EMPRESS II Barge

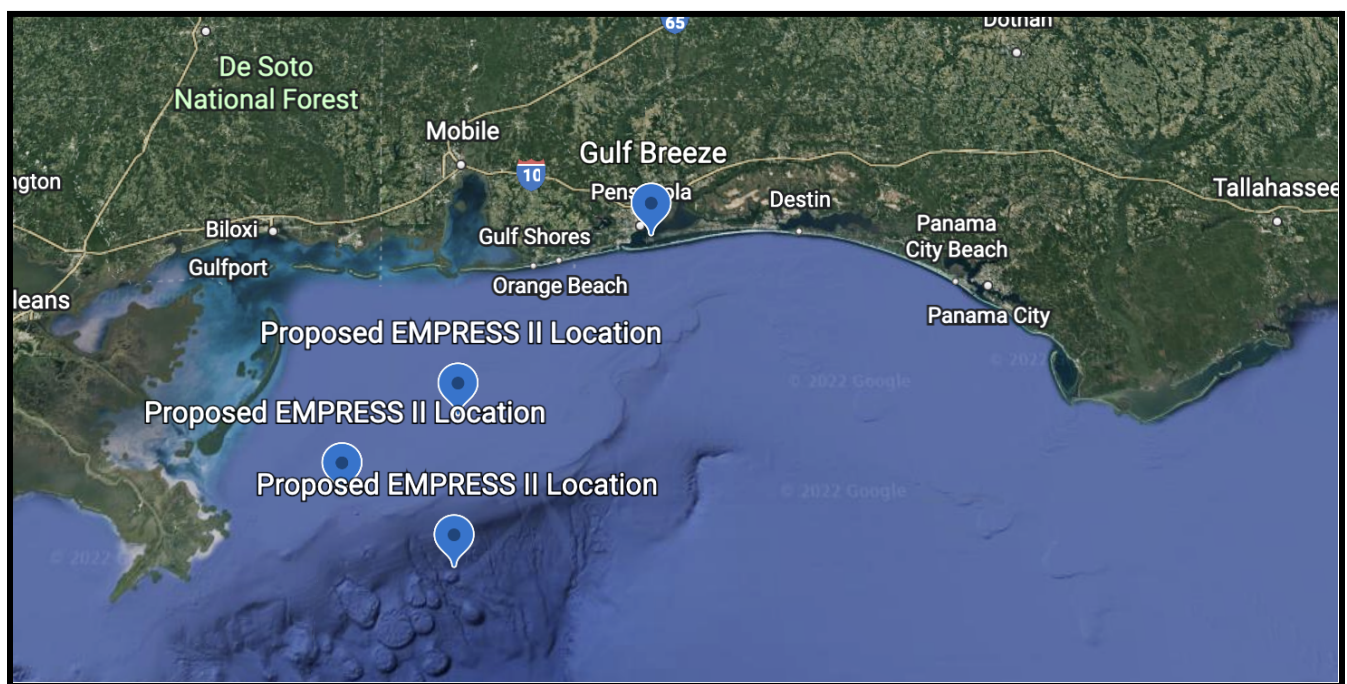
Those familiar with UFO lore will understand why Oechsler brought up EMP technology in his overture to Inman. Electromagnetic pulses from nuclear blasts are rumored to have disabled a craft during the infamous 1962 high altitude test known as [Starfish Prime](#). If the rumors are true, and EMPs are able to disable UFOs, then it would likely be an important aspect of any efforts to “bait” them. Or perhaps even to “catch” them. Oechsler was convinced that EMPs were a key component of military UFO retrieval efforts, and even suggested that [EMP equipment was used in Gulf Breeze to down a UFO](#):

*"Down in Gulf Breeze they recovered quite a number of craft... using the electromagnetic pulse radiation device. They were able to use an EMP pulse to knock out the electronics on a craft and bring it down to*

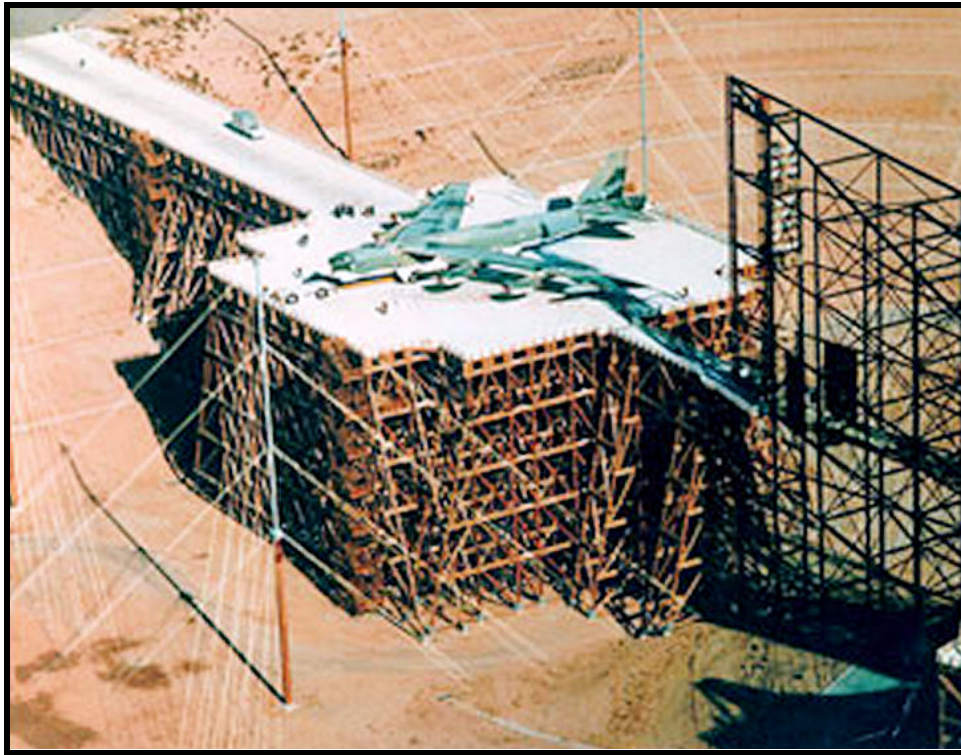


*the ground. And they were able to go and retrieve it, put it on a flatbed truck, threw a tarp over it, and drive it across the three mile bridge back to the Pensacola Naval Air Station.”*

There is very little evidence from reputable sources to confirm the crash retrieval story, but there is some circumstantial evidence which might lend credence to the idea that EMP equipment was in the general area. When the proposed plans for “EMPRESS II” were met with [pushback from Congress](#) over environmental concerns, [alternate areas were proposed for deployment](#). The proposed sites were in the Gulf of Mexico, off the coast of Mississippi and Alabama. It is conceivable that EMP equipment of some type might have been deployed off the coast of Gulf Breeze, which isn’t far from the alternate “EMPRESS II” locations. The official proposal was submitted in 1988, when the Gulf Breeze UFO wave was still going strong.



The massive EMPs produced by Starfish Prime and other high altitude nuclear tests around the same period led to increasing concerns about their effects on US military technology. Once high altitude nuclear testing was banned, it became necessary to find another means for producing EMPs to test out their effects on various aircraft and systems. Air Force Weapons Laboratory (AFWL) led the charge on these efforts, by contracting out the construction and operation of several EMP simulators – which would create a contained EMP without a nuclear blast – at Kirtland AFB in Albuquerque, NM. The largest of these simulators was known as [The TRESTLE](#).



*A B-52 Bomber sitting on The TRESTLE testing platform*

Dr. Ron Blackburn, co-founder of the ATP group, [indicated to Jacques Vallee](#) that he was directly involved in the TRESTLE's construction during his time with AFWL.

*"Those are the electromagnetic pulse testing facilities I built for the Air Force. Thousands of volts flow between those towers."*

While McDonnell Douglas was awarded the contract for construction of The TRESTLE, BDM was awarded a subcontract for electromagnetic analysis, timing, and control equipment. BDM and BDMMSC (BDM Management Services Company) were also awarded contracts for operation and management of the TRESTLE.

But BDM's involvement with EMP testing and research goes much further than that. We were able to locate [ten BDM papers](#) addressing subjects like EMP radius calculation, EMP data management, EMP hardening strategies, EMP simulation algorithms, EMP testing techniques, **EMP effects on aerospace vehicles...** many of which were produced under Department of Energy (DOE) contracts. Consider Oke Shannon's recently released notes from the inaugural "ATP-10" meeting. It's a request for access to the BDM facility in McLean, from the DOE.

DOE F 5631 20  
(3-83)  
(Formerly DP-277)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY  
REQUEST FOR VISIT OR ACCESS APPROVAL  
(Not to be used for temporary or permanent personnel assignments.)

OMB Approval  
No. 1910-1800

PART "A"

To: **THEORETICAL PHYSICS CONFERENCE** Date: **08 May 1985**  
From: **C. Vigil** Telephone No. - Commercial: **505-667-6922**  
Symbol: **IT-5** Telephone No. - Residential: **505-667-6922**  
FIS: **843-6922**

It is requested that the following person(s) be granted visit/access approval:

LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL AND SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	CHECK	DATE OF BIRTH	ORGANIZATION	TYPE OF CLEARANCE	EXPIRATION NO.	DATE OF CLEARANCE
<b>KINK, John</b> SSN: [REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>0-32</b>	<b>Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT-3</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>SHANNON, Oke</b> SSN: [REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>0-44</b>	<b>Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT-6</b>	<b>1</b>		
<b>FLUCH, Samuel P.</b> SSN: [REDACTED]	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<b>0-42</b>	<b>Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT WDP/WP/DNA</b>	<b>1</b>		

NAME OF FACILITY(IES) TO BE VISITED:  
**EDM McLean Secure Facility**  
**7915 Jongsabrook Rd.**  
**McLean, VA 22102**

FOR THE INCLUSIVE DATES:  
**20-25 May 1985**

DOE Security Official Verifying DOE Clearance

FOR THE PURPOSE OF:  
**ADVANCE THEORETICAL PHYSICS CONFERENCE (20-25 May 1985)**

TO CONFER WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSON(S):  
**Special Security Officer**

SPECIFIC INFORMATION TO WHICH ACCESS IS REQUESTED:  
**TOP SECRET/RESTRICTED DATA SIGMA5 AS REQUIRED**

Access requested to:  
Restricted Data ☒ Yes ☐ No  
Other classified info. ☒ Yes ☐ No

Prior arrangements have/have not been made as follows:

These are just the studies we were able to find with basic internet searches. There are likely many more which remain classified. It is clear that BDM was seen as a go-to contractor for all things EMP.

All of the papers we've found are framed around EMP testing and hardening. In other words, they're about defense. Even if the Pentagon was trying to develop EMP weapons, the likelihood it gets out during the Cold War is next to zero. Even today, by the time you hear about a potential advance or new capability in the media, it probably means the military already has it and is ready to deploy in the field or flaunt for saber-rattling purposes. With that in mind, consider that in 1988 [the Washington Post](#) reported the Soviets had made advances on EMP devices meant to disable vehicles.

*"The Soviet Union, according to the Pentagon, is far along on a "zap gun" that would use EMP radiation to kill troops and disable vehicles, and the Pentagon is interested in developing a similar weapon."*

**Fast forward to today and US EMP capabilities appear to have matured, publicly.**

In 2015, the Air Force Research Laboratory (AFRL) issued [a press release about CHAMP](#), a non-lethal UAV-mounted EMP device designed to disable enemy electronic systems, produced by Boeing. There was even [a profile of the project featured on CNN](#).





Interestingly, two of the ten BDM EMP-related papers we found were produced in partnership with Boeing. Is it possible that BDM's EMP expertise might have been utilized for UFO retrieval efforts?

Consider this interesting exchange between researcher [James landoli](#) and former program manager of DOD's Advanced Aerospace Threat Identification Program ([AATIP](#)), Lue Elizondo, during [their 2021 interview on Engaging the Phenomenon](#):

**landoli:** *Just one crash retrieval case I don't hear talked about much: Starfish Prime. Does it sound familiar?*

**Elizondo:** *I've heard the name, I don't know it specifically. I know there's a lot of names for a lot of things out there. But if you want to describe it a little bit to me I may be able to tell you...*

**landoli:** *They were doing a nuclear test to explode a nuclear warhead in space. And allegedly something crashed in the ocean... And it was retrieved.*

**Elizondo:** *Um... let me, let me... **There may be some significance to EMPs.** And I'm gonna go out on a limb here so please don't take this and anybody run to the hills. This is at this point pure speculation based on some potential observations made in the past. **There may be some truth that an electromagnetic pulse of energy can interfere with whatever this technology is and its propulsion. And if it interferes with it then you now... hmm... you now have a very interesting scenario where whatever is keeping these things up in the sky... it no longer does that. It can't do it. And so now all of the sudden if you will, the bubble pops. And so all of a sudden comes crashing down this object that has no wings, no tail, no ailerons, no obvious signs of propulsion. And now it really does become a brick. And that***

*brick falls. Now all of a sudden, gravity has a say and Mother Nature takes over. And that's probably all I'll say about that right now.*

...

**Iandoli:** People have thrown around the agency or term Department of Energy. Why is the Department of Energy significant in this conversation?

**Elizondo:** Well because it is. The Department of Energy owns the nuclear technology for this country. They are the ones who regulate the classification systems for nuclear energy and technology. And there's a lot of Department of Energy facilities in and around the continental United States. And they have a very important job, a very important mission. And DOE... if anyone is going to understand nuclear technology... DOE is probably the best place to start.

...

**Iandoli:** Would the DOE have information that the public would not be able to see?

**Elizondo:** Well sure, because they have their own classification system and markings. They are an independent organization. They support the intelligence community. But they're not Department of Defense. They work with the Department of Defense. They work with the intelligence community. They work with a lot of folks, state and local tribal authorities. They are, if you will, the one-stop-shop for nuclear technology. And not only what we had in the past but what we have today and what we're going to have in the future...

In his recent article [\*It's Classified! A Deep Dive Into the Dark World of Keeping Secrets\*](#), journalist Tim McMillan provides valuable details about DOE's classification system.

"The Department of Energy [\*describes\*](#) a Q clearance as equivalent to a Department of Defense Top Secret clearance, while an L clearance is akin to a Secret clearance. Succinctly this is correct. However, there is a little more nuance to it.

A person can work with the DoE and have only a Top Secret, Secret, or Confidential clearance and still have access to information categorized as Formerly Restricted Data (FRD) or National Security Information (NSI).

However, access to information categorized as "Restricted Data" (R.D.) or Special Nuclear Material (SNM) requires a Q or L clearance.

The authorized access by category for Q and L clearances are:

- **L Clearance:** Confidential Restricted Data (CRD) and Category II and III Special Nuclear Material (SNM CAT II&III).
- **Q Clearance:** Top Secret or Secret Restricted Data (TSRD or SRD), or Category I through III Special Nuclear Material

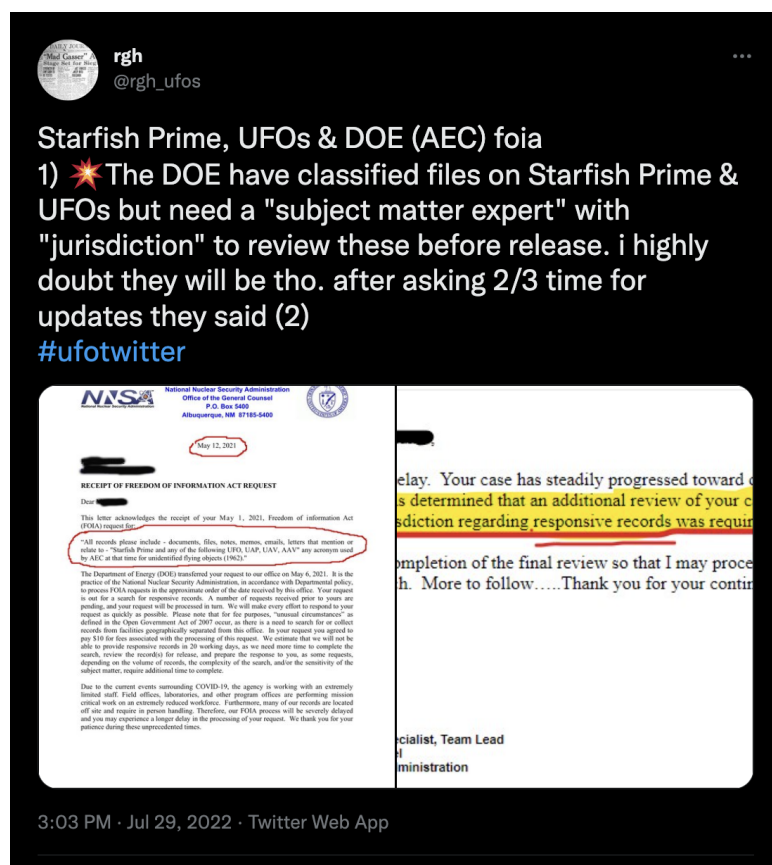
Like its larger classification sibling, classified nuclear secrets will also have control systems, special access requirements, compartments, and dissemination controls.

For example, much of the information categorized as Top Secret and Secret Restricted Data will also carry the "Critical Nuclear Weapon Design Information" control system, or "CNWDI" (pronounced Sin-widee).

Q and L clearances are typically only issued to non-military personnel since approved DoD clearances will allow access to information contained within Formerly Restricted Data and National Security Information, including plans covering the military use of nuclear weapons.

Nuclear secrets are almost exclusively classified through derivative classification and are often referred to as "born secrets."

Resident #UFOTwitter super-sleuth [RGH](#) submitted a FOIA request to DOE for information regarding Starfish Prime and UFOs. The response he received was rather interesting.



[Tweet, Jul. 29, 2022](#)

[At a recent event in Spain](#), Christopher Mellon, who served as Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Intelligence during the Clinton and George W. Bush administrations suggested some programs may be operating without the proper oversight in place.

*"At that time I participated in the review of those programs, there was nothing related to UFOs. But there's not enough time to explain how complicated our system of secrets is, but one of the things you have to understand is that we have **three galaxies of secrets, and I was very deep in two of them, but not in the third.** We have the intelligence community which has its own whole world of secrets. We have the Defense Department which has hundreds of programs that the intelligence community doesn't know about, and largely vice versa. Then we have the Department of Energy (DOE) which has tens of billions of dollars in black programs, and there's some [overlap].*

***But since I left the government, I have learned new things and new information that have raised the question as to whether this... there wasn't something outside of that system that was so special, so super secret that was kept out of that whole process.** And so that's one of the questions... and that's one of the reasons Congress is taking the action that it is."*

As a DOE contractor involved in EMP-related projects, BDM may have functioned as a very convenient conduit for members of the intelligence community seeking access to hidden UFO programs. According to Col. John B. Alexander, this was one of the motives behind he and MG Stubblebine's formation of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group in the first place. Writes Alexander in *UFOs*:

*"There is a black UFO program someplace. Let's see if we can find it. If the rumors are right, THEY have a tiger by the tail and want help transitioning the information to the public. Somebody has got to be minding the store—who is it?"*

*It was with that premise that the Advanced Theoretical Physics Project (ATP) was born."*

BDM's reputation as a key contractor connected to UFOs is nothing new, and the rumors seem to stem from much more than the ATP affiliation, coincidental or not. In 2000, retired CDR Will Miller sent an email to attorney Peter Gerston, the director of Citizens Against UFO Secrecy (CAUS), congratulating him on winning a lawsuit over DOD's intentional mishandling of UFO-related FOIA requests. Miller's email is reproduced in Peter Huyghe's book [\*Swamp Gas Times\*](#):

*"I am certain that the documentation you seek exists [...] At the same time, I firmly believe that many senior government officials, such as the Director of DIA with whom I recently met on this subject, are 'protected and isolated' from knowledge of this subject and from data gathered by their own Department of Defense intelligence organizations. The military leadership has both interest in and concern about the UFO phenomenon. If there are any 'keepers of the keys' they reside in DOD middle management and civilian DOD contractors (BDM, SAIC, Boeing, Lockheed-Martin etc. and the comptrollers who monitor the flow of money to certain classified and Special Access Programs [SAPs]).*

Unfortunately in many cases the DOD folks charged with looking for information may themselves not know where to look."



CDR Willard Miller

It is clear that Miller was relaying information he either gleaned from or vetted with VADM Thomas Wilson during their meeting in April of '97. Wilson was DIA Director at the time of the email. The meeting is recounted in the first two pages of the EWD notes.

**TW: Oke talked 2 hours, wanted to convince to talk to me (EWD) about what he told Will Miller ca. June '97 and April '97. Re: Boston Globe Story – L. Kean. Yep, UFO topic – crashed/retrieved UFO craft/bodies, etc. MJ-12 like UFO organization (or cabal).**

**EWD: What was said?**

**TW: Confirmed Greer/Miller/Mitchell gave talk in Pentagon Conference room. Adm. Mike Crawford, Gen. Pat Hughes (Hughes his boss) were present (others too.) Date April '97. (Ed Mitchell said 4/9/97.) After group broke up, Miller/Wilson talked (privately) 2 hours on UFOs, MJ-12, Roswell, crashed UFOs/alien bodies, etc. TW intrigued – knew about intelligence on US mil/intell UFO close encounters – and foreign gov't encounters. Seen records. Told Miller.**

**TW: Yes, Miller asked the question on MJ-12/UFO cabal – crashed UFO. Confirmed he called Miller ca. late June '97 and told that he/Miller was right – there is such an organization in existence.**



EWD: I show Miller letter (to me, EWD) dated 4/25/02 – please evaluate.

TW: (laughs) Didn't tell Miller EVERYTHING! Miller knows what I did in Pentagon Records Group search but no more. Miller can make good educated guess on who (contractors) has alien hardware. Do not pay Miller – sounds hard up to pay for nice Florida home and private beach privilege – (laughs)!

TW: Miller can give good advice on which defense companies to look at – that's all he knows. [changes subject]

Miller said the “keepers of the keys” reside in civilian contractors. But he didn't stop there. He gave names. **BDM, SAIC**, Boeing, Lockheed... that's quite an interesting list. Readers should take note that BDM and SAIC are listed first. This is similar to the claims of well connected astrophysicist Dr. Bernard Haisch, who dropped [this piece of information](#) on his (now defunct) website *UFO Skeptic* in 2018:

*“The following is conjecture. Sources tell me that this is merely the tip of the iceberg. **A group of four** related but separate unacknowledged SCI programs tracing back to a 1947 Truman memorandum **still exist** and were housed **as of the 1990s** in major aerospace companies such as for example Lockheed, **TRW**, Raytheon, Aerospace Corp. etc.”*

Haisch's list differs from Miller's list, but it isn't as stark as it appears at first glance. BDM was acquired by TRW in 1997. TRW was acquired by Northrop Grumman in 2002.



# Track, Bait, Capture

Tim McMillan of *The Debrief* has reported that “a formal operations plan to address UAP was drafted and submitted through Alternative Compensatory Control Measure channels at the DoD” in 2016. The plan, wrote McMillan, “may have involved attempts to “coax” UAP into showing up” by exploiting their “propensity for showing interest in nuclear materials”. This bombshell information was provided to McMillan by two sources “entirely unknown in the context of the UFO world”. Tom Rogan of the *Washington Examiner* supported McMillan’s reporting on a Twitter thread which developed from his claims.



[Tweet, Jan. 9, 2022](#)

*Politico*’s Bryan Bender chimed in too. He had not been following the UFO-baiting story specifically, he said, but trusted Rogan’s sourcing and acknowledged the sensitivities involved in reporting on the UFO topic.



[Tweet, Jan. 9 2022](#)



[Earlier this year](#) Luis Elizondo confirmed that UFO-baiting had indeed been tried during his time in AATIP, adding that such experiments could “be pretty successful if you know what you’re doing”. Filmmaker Jeremy Corbell is certainly convinced that someone knows what they are doing. During [his August 4, 2022 appearance](#) on the popular podcast *The Joe Rogan Experience*, Corbell revealed that sources had informed him that such baiting experiments had been so successful that UFOs showed up virtually every time it had been attempted. The exchange between Corbell and the visibly surprised host is reproduced below.

**Rogan:** *The problem is, I feel like... even though there's people that have sightings, and even though there's some kind of metallurgy evidence, there's so little stuff. It's not like if I want to study sea turtles, I can go find the sea turtles and go study them. This is too... it's too... it's too hard to grasp. There's not... there's nothing there. You know what I'm saying?*

**Corbell:** *Yeah, you can't replicate it upon demand which is what science requires, right? [short pause] There are some cool thoughts on how to do that. There have been attempts to lure in UFOs with nuclear weapons.*

**Rogan:** *Really??*

**Corbell:** *Yes.*

**Rogan:** *There have been attempts to like fake that...*

**Corbell:** *Bait them!*

**Rogan:** *Bait them?*

**Corbell:** *Bait them.*

**Rogan:** *Really?!*

**Corbell:** *Yes.*

**Rogan:** *How do you know this?*

**Corbell:** *Well we'll talk about how I know that later, but, you know, it is true.*

**Rogan:** *You can't say how you know it?*

**Corbell:** You know, some of the people I talk with have told me about these. So people I trust that are in a position to know.

**Rogan:** And have they told you you can't talk about this?

**Corbell:** Yeah [...] the basics is 14 out of 14 times or something, I might be getting that number wrong, that there was a way to bait every single time. These UFOs would come in **when they were transporting nuclear weapons** or something like that. Now if that information is true, then you would have a method, you would have a way to study this.

**Rogan:** Right...

**Corbell:** I think we're reinventing the wheel so much...

It turns out that Russia may have discovered a way to “bait” UFOs too. In 1997, Soviet Air Force General Vasili Alexejev [told journalist Valery Uvarov...](#)

*“I know that in some places they even learned to create a situation which would deliberately provoke the appearance of a UFO. A UFO would appear where there was increased military activity connected, say, with the transportation of “special” loads. **It was enough [to] artificially stimulate or schedule such a move for a UFO to appear..**”*

Another Soviet official, MG Vasily Yeremenko, [described](#) how the Russians were able to reliably “summon” UFOs using increased military exercises.

*“We can say that we learned to summon UFOs in Vladimirovka. To do this, we dramatically increased the number of military flights and movement of the equipment. If the intensity on our side increased, UFOs appeared with the probability of 100 percent.”*

While searching through the papers of Dr. J. Allen Hynek In June of 1967, Jacques Vallee discovered a 1953 memo from the [Battelle Memorial Institute](#). The author of what came to be known as the “Pentacle” memo, a Mr. H.C. Cross, proposed that an experiment be carried out in certain “areas productive of [UFO] reports”. It would be a “large-scale military maneuver, or operation” in which “different types of aerial activity should be secretly and purposefully scheduled”. Could this experiment have involved “special loads” too?

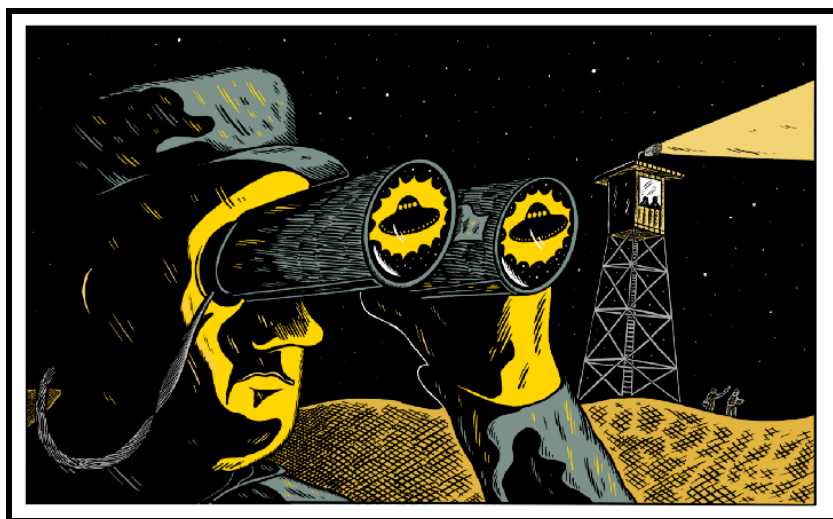
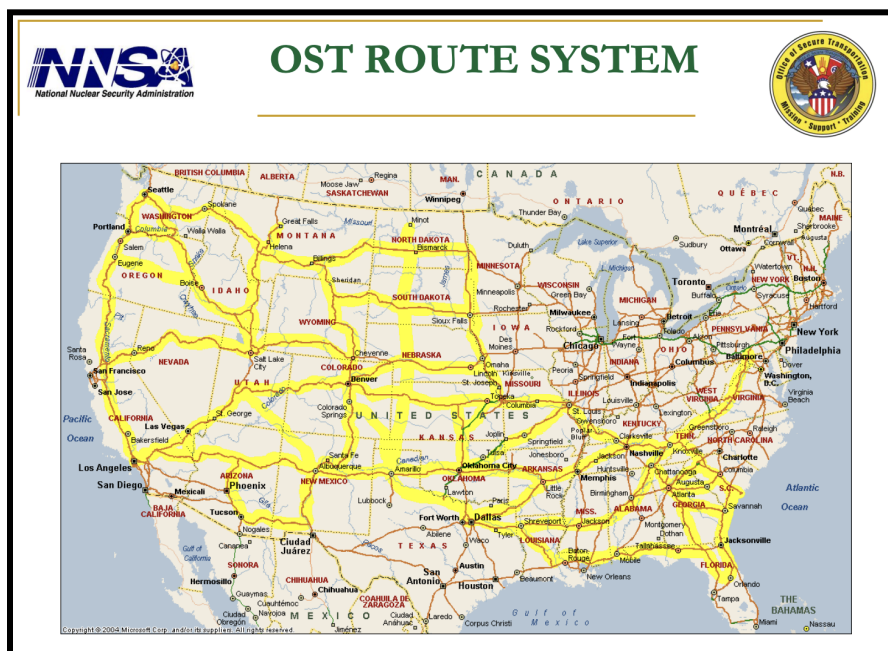


Illustration by [Anders N. Kvammen](#)

The discovery of a method for luring UFOs to a specific location would represent the holy grail of scientific research into the phenomenon. While you may need potent weapons of mass destruction, the good news is that you don't need to use them. Corbell and Alexejev specifically note that *movement* of nuclear weapons is a reliable enough way of getting them to show up. The Office of Secure Transport (OST) is the NNSA department responsible for moving nuclear weapons.



Retrieved From <https://info.publicintelligence.net/DoE-OST.pdf>

OST employs a force of agents to move nuclear weapons and material throughout the continental US, using the routes shown on the map above. If moving nuclear weapons is a reliable way to attract UFOs, then agents and drivers working for OST may have some very interesting

stories to tell. It's also possible that these same routes might be used for transporting recovered craft. Recall the information RADM Sumner Shapiro shared with Bob Oechsler during their meeting in 1989:

*"He told me how they would take them apart, pack them up, and ship them around in trucks to different laboratories."*



Retrieved From <https://info.publicintelligence.net/DoE-OST.pdf>

What remains unclear, however, is the exact goal of UFO-baiting. Is it simply to gather intelligence? Or have attempts been made to bring down one of these craft? Both of these scenarios obviously have disturbing implications, the second being downright scary. Yet, recently there has been a noticeable shift in the discourse on UFO-baiting. Seemingly well-informed people have started using the word "capture" when discussing the subject.

One of the sources quoted in Coulthart's excellent book *In Plain Sight* is [former marine](#) Bob Fish. Fish is a UFO researcher who also [seems to have been](#) involved in "managing a highly classified, global network" for a major DoD Intelligence agency from 1988-1993. In the book, he claims that the US has identified a "specific electronic signature" emitted by these anomalous craft as they emerge from or go into the water, which has made them easier to track. Back in January 2022, Coulthart revealed that he had also heard of plans to "attract and capture one of these UAPs."



[Tweet, Jan. 10, 2022](#)

Tim McMillan echoed Coulthart's comments on the February 14 episode of *That UFO Podcast*, mentioning AATIP and Luis Elizondo explicitly:

*"I do know that the idea of using the potential for nuclear power to defense devices, aircraft carriers, submarines to **enhance your ability to capture UAP**... I know that that's something that several people have said going back into the AATIP days when Lue Elizondo was there. That was something that was definitely looked into and exercised.*

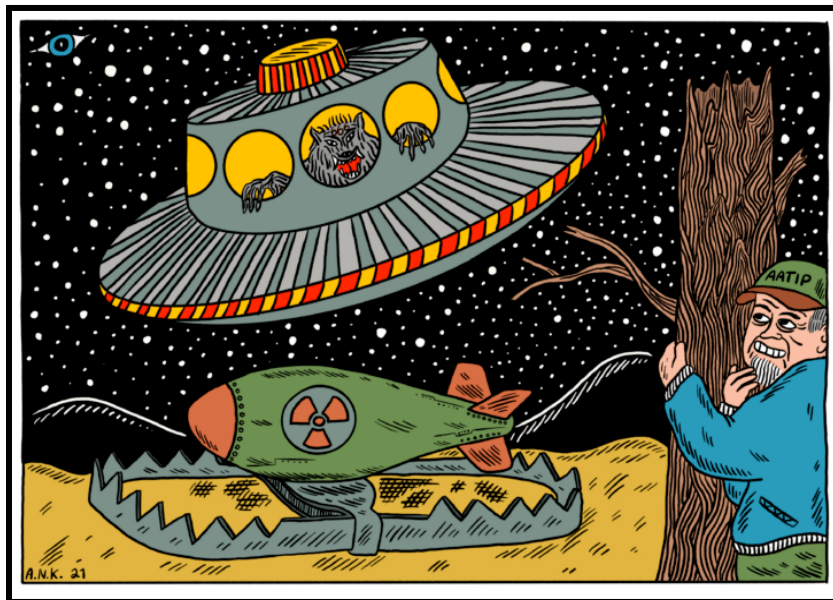


Illustration by [Anders N. Kvammen](#)

Such claims will probably sound more like science fiction than scientific ufology; to many, a bridge too far. And yet, the stunning new legislative language coming out of the US Congress these days appears to give credence to the concept.

117<sup>TH</sup> CONGRESS  
2<sup>D</sup> SESSION

## S. 4503

To authorize appropriations for fiscal year 2023 for intelligence and intelligence-related activities of the United States Government, the Intelligence Community Management Account, and the Central Intelligence Agency Retirement and Disability System, and for other purposes.

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

JULY 12, 2022

Mr. WARNER, from the Select Committee on Intelligence, reported the following original bill; which was read twice and placed on the calendar

Included in [the proposed bill](#) we find the following requirements:

(1) *“An update on the coordination by the United States with allies and partners on efforts to **track**, understand, and address unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena.”*

and;

(2) *“An update on any efforts underway on the ability to **capture or exploit** discovered unidentified aerospace-undersea phenomena.”*

In a Twitter thread back in January, Tim McMillan made a cryptic remark about a possible link between UFO-baiting, antineutrinos and the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency.



[Tweet, Jan. 10, 2022](#)

When [asked to elaborate](#) on the antineutrino connection on *That UFO Podcast*, McMillan had the following to say:

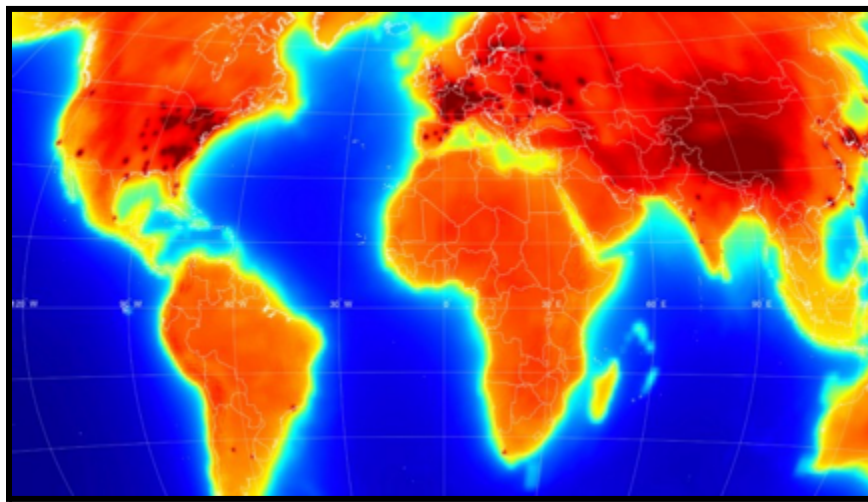
*“(...) how the antineutrino thing goes into it, I don't have a good answer for that. But I brought it up in the context of how we should use that for baiting. It was more you take back the... you pull back a little bit and take the 50,000 foot overview of everything first, and say: "Okay, if I am going to engage in... believe in and assume that this is something that can be baited, then I am acting on the assumption - or the*



knowledge - that this is a persistent something. This is something that is persistent rather than just transient.

You know, you're not going to go fishing in a pond that you know fish occasionally swim through maybe once a year, but rather the one that you know that there's going to be fish there – that's when you're going to bait it and try to catch fish.

And so that 50,000 foot view is you have to understand that if they're going to bait it the assumption that this is a persistent thing is already there. On top of the fact that **you have some type of intelligence that you know where to put those bait traps out at**. And you know, you have been able to narrow down areas of interest, you know what ponds are stocked and have the big fish...



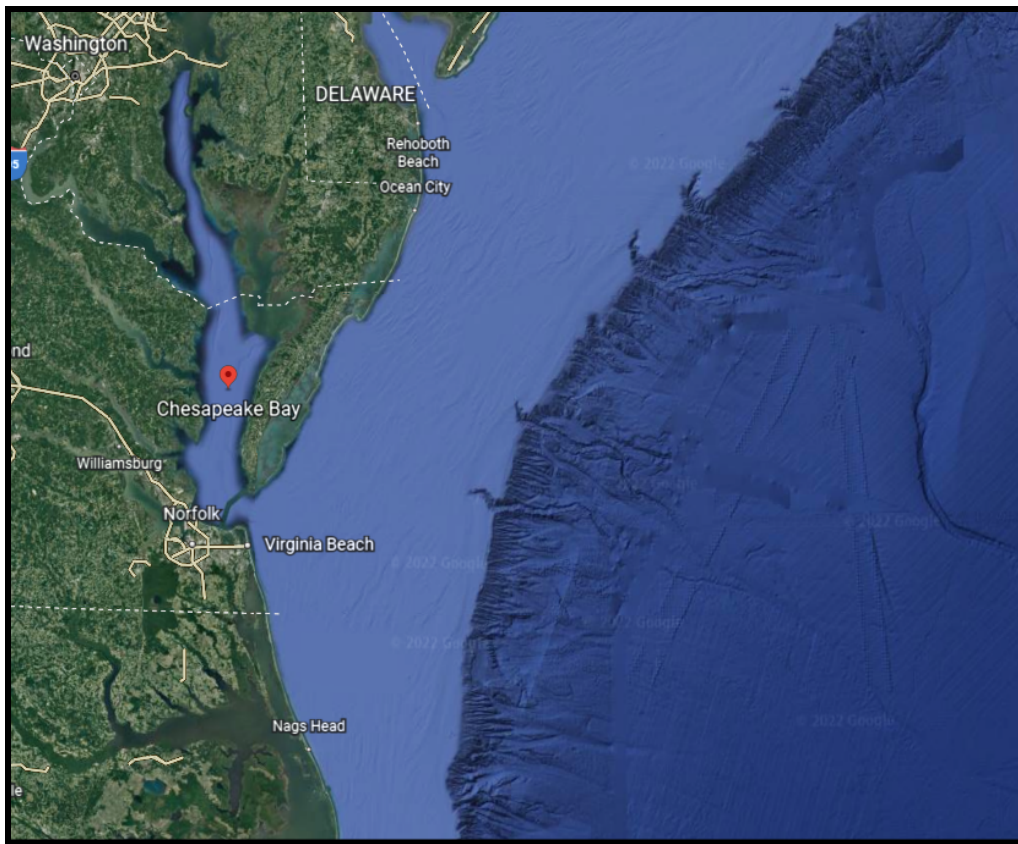
[The National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency's map of the Earth's antineutrinos](#)

“Catalina island is rumored heavily to be one of those places”, McGrillen interjected. “Right”, replied McMillan, before speculating further on suitable UFO “fishing holes”:

You know, you've got a lot of these stories from **off the East Coast** now and absolutely, you know, right there in that Southern California range area, you've got lots of these accounts. So these would be areas where you would say: "Okay, that's a good spot to do it."

As McMillan notes, one area of frequent activity seems to be off the East Coast. Recall that Bob Oechsler's research team was investigating UFO sightings in and around the Chesapeake Bay. Ryan Graves has [recently described](#) his squadron's many experiences with UFOs off the coast of Virginia Beach, beginning once they upgraded their radar systems in 2014.





In a recent interview [with Joe Rogan](#), Graves went into more detail about the incidents. “We would only see them over the water”, he told Rogan... “but never over the land. **Sometimes over the bays in the area that are quite large...**” Graves is almost certainly describing Chesapeake Bay, the same place Bob Oechsler’s research team had investigated UFOs all those years before – the same areas where EMPRESS I and later EMPRESS II EMP testing would allegedly take place.

McMillan goes on to describe how antineutrino maps might help the Navy identify remote areas, where UFO baiting might be more successful and less observable by the general public.

*“The interesting thing with the geospatial antineutrino map is that's a global map. So you have this global widespread overview of it. And that opens up a whole new potential that if you're going to bait something like this, and you want to do it covertly, I'm not going to bait it off of Catalina Island, because it's probably going to show up on... You and I are gonna be talking about that cool YouTube video of the UFO that people captured because we baited it out.*

*But if there's perhaps areas where there are hotspots that are very remote. I mean, especially we're talking about the Navy and we're talking about the oceans. **The Earth is far more covered by the oceans, and so if you've got remote areas that you know are good quote "fishing holes" and could this be potentially achieved by looking at that antineutrino map** where you're identifying... you have antineutrino... you're getting antineutrinos... you're detecting them in areas where [they] shouldn't be.*

And now, in terms of that, I'm not entirely sure that, you know, to save some people some time of like looking at the antineutrino map pixel by pixel, I'm not sure that that's granular enough. You know, you would have to really, maybe get into the real data of that to where you could pick up that type of stuff. But that's what I was getting at when I mentioned that... is that I do think that there's some type of antineutrino component to this. How that exactly factors in I'm still not clear on. It's crowdsourcing... I was hoping... UFO Twitter has an amazing ability to solve all sorts of mysteries when they put their mind to it."

So this begs the question... What is the antineutrino part in all of this? Now, I (Omega\_Point) am not in any position to speak authoritatively on matters of nuclear physics. However, I have been particularly interested in finding the answer to something *else* that I believe *may* be related. Let's look, once again, at Oke Shannon's handwritten notes from the first meeting of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group in 1985. In more than one place, Oke references something called  $B^2$  detectors.

X	POSSIBLE TASKS
	• STURROCK DATABASE
	• ANALYSIS OF $B^2$ DETECTORS
	• BUILD/REBUILD $B^2$ DETECTORS
	• CORRELATION OF DATABASES
	• CORRELATE THREAT DATA
	• DEPLOY $B^2$ DETECTORS

SENSORS
$B^2$
(4) - REBUILD
(5) - CHARACTERIZE
(14) - DEPLOY

RESULTS
SENSOR
DET CHARAC
REBUILD DEV ( $B^2$ )

This seems to have something to do with "detecting" UFOs or related phenomena. But what does it mean? My first thought was that it had something to do with Boron. Typically superscripts on

the right side of an element are used to denote charge. So maybe this was a reference to a Boron cation with a charge of +2. But there wasn't any plus sign and I'm also not entirely sure that Boron can carry a charge of +2. I was able to find a few references to Boron [in an Advanced Propulsion Study](#) produced by Dr. Eric Davis for AFRL in 2004. In one place, Boron-10 is listed along with water as comprising a "neutron shield". In another, it is listed in association with [aneutronic fusion](#) reactions utilizing "advanced fuels".

Interestingly, two [Defense Intelligence Reference Documents \(DIRDs\)](#) provided to the DIA's UAP initiative (AAWSAP) appear to cover aneutronic fusion propulsion concepts.

26. *Aneutronic Fusion Propulsion I*, Dr. V. Teofilo, Lockheed Martin (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

[Aneutronic Fusion Propulsion I](#)

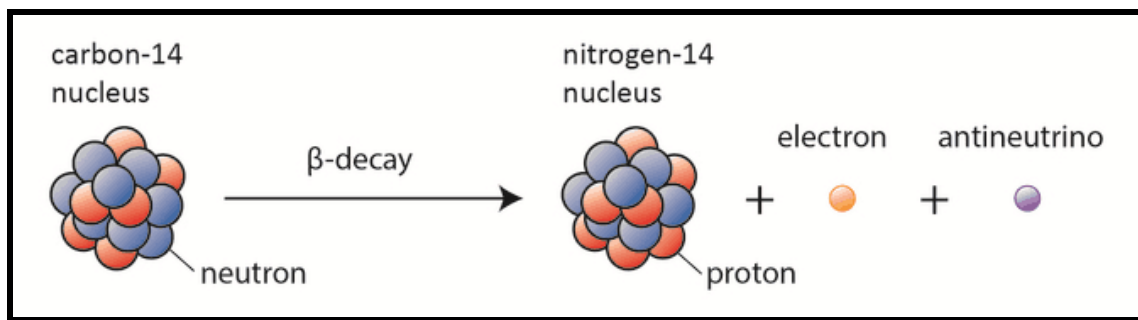
30. *Aneutronic Fusion Propulsion II*, Dr. W. Culbreth, Univ. Of Nevada – Las Vegas  
(Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

These are extremely compelling clues, but I can still find no direct connection to  $B^2$ . Also it appears that in these fusion concepts, Boron is consumed as a fuel rather than expelled. I am clearly way out of my league here, but it would seem that detecting Boron – a fuel source – would be counterproductive if the goal is to track UFOs. However, while doing some additional research for this piece, I found another interesting angle worth exploring.

First let's establish what an antineutrino is. According to an article on Columbia University's official website titled [Antineutrinos: A Subatomic Whistle Blower](#):

*"Antineutrinos are the antimatter counterparts to neutrinos. They are particles that have practically no mass and no charge, and can therefore pass through matter virtually undetected, rarely interacting with other particles."*

On [Wikipedia](#) we can read that "[a]ntineutrinos are produced in nuclear beta decay together with a beta particle."



Retrieved from [nuclear-power.com](http://nuclear-power.com)

This is when I noticed that the sign for beta decay is actually a  $\beta$  which looks an awful lot like a B. Maybe *this* is what Oke was referring to in his notes.

*"In nuclear physics, [beta decay](#) ( $\beta$ -decay) is a type of radioactive decay in which a beta particle (fast energetic electron or positron) is emitted from an atomic nucleus..."*

From what I can tell, negative beta particles (fast energetic electrons) emitted from a nucleus will always be accompanied by an antineutrino. So if you had a way to detect antineutrinos, you would also have a way to detect beta decay. An interesting article from *The New York Times* titled "[How to Spot a Nuclear Bomb Program? Look for Ghostly Particles](#)" discusses the usage of antineutrino detectors as a reliable means for enforcing nuclear non-proliferation agreements.

Oke's notes suggest these detectors, whatever they were, were in existence at the time. Maybe the plan was to take them apart, analyze them, and redesign them to suit a new purpose. Antineutrino detection devices have been around [since the late 1950's](#). They seem to be used primarily [in nuclear plants](#):

*"How the detectors work: As uranium atoms inside the nuclear power plant reactor absorb neutrons and undergo fission, they produce antineutrinos in relatively large quantities. Some Uranium 238 atoms, when undergoing fission, decay into Plutonium, which is also fissionable."*

While antineutrinos are typically associated with fission reactions, I (Omega) found an interesting paper suggesting [they might also serve to catalyze fusion reactions](#). Remember Oke Shannon's mentor, Dr. Pharis Williams? He spent a great deal of time working on concepts for [clean compact fusion reactors](#). He also had very interesting ideas about neutron disintegration, which is another way of referring to the process of beta decay. From [Oke Shannon's tribute paper to Dr. Williams](#) for Sandia Labs:

*"The Neutron – Every disintegration of a neutron produces an electron, a proton, and motion of the center of mass. The forces holding the electron and proton together within the neutron do not obey*

*Newton's third law and therefore, the center of mass is itself in orbit around a space point. Therefore, the disintegration of the neutron can be expected to display motion of the center of mass."*

To call myself (Omega) a layman is an incredible understatement, but it sounds as if Dr. Williams was suggesting that beta-decay is directly related to generating motion, which seems fairly important for any propulsion concept. At any rate, it is still unclear to us whether or not Mr. Shannon was intending to refer to beta-decay in his notes. From what we can tell,  $\beta^-$  is used to denote beta-decay. We can't find a definitive reason to give  $\beta$  a superscript of 2. However, we did find an (apparently rare) process called [double beta-decay](#).

*"In a typical double beta decay, two neutrons in the nucleus are converted to protons, and two electrons and two electron antineutrinos are emitted. The process can be thought of as two simultaneous beta minus decays."*

It's worth noting that if Dr. Joseph Braddock was at the ATP meeting in 1985 with Oke Shannon—and it appears he was—he would have been a very useful conversation partner concerning any sort of radiation detection. He, along with BDM co-founders Dunn and McDonald, published a paper in 1960 called "[Rise-Time Characteristics of Organic Solution Scintillators](#)". Organic scintillators are materials that produce light when a charged particle passes through them, which means they can be used to detect radiation. He would also be a great person to talk to [about fusion reactions in general](#).

We reached out to Twitter user [@qedjoe](#), a physicist, for help finding some alternative explanations for what Oke might have been referencing here. He confirmed that some kind of radiation, especially given the "detector" verbiage, is probably a good guess. He then suggested that it might be positive beta decay, which occurs during fusion reactions, given the absence of a minus sign. He also thought "B" might be a reference to magnetic field strength, which seems to be a very strong possibility given that a magnetometer is mentioned elsewhere in Oke's notes. A May 1990 entry from Jacques Vallee's [Forbidden Science Volume 4](#) even mentions that Dr. Ron Blackburn—co-founder of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group—had developed "magnetic UFO detectors" at Kirtland AFB.

We have to keep in mind that these were Oke's personal notes, and he may have just been using convenient shorthand for his own reference later. So there might not be a direct match to be found. At any rate, digging into this mystery has given us some idea of why an antineutrino map might be useful for tracking UFOs. Antineutrinos are a byproduct of some nuclear reactions. If you have a craft utilizing nuclear technology, like one of Dr. Pharis Williams' compact reactors, they might leave an antineutrino signature.

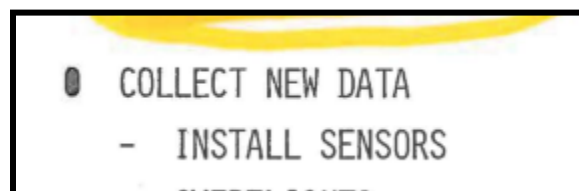
Col. John Alexander, who worked at LANL, has mentioned that fusion technology would be the first thought for anyone looking to identify an alternative energy source. He explained his



thinking [during a discussion with Dr. Bob McGwier about Dr. Edward Teller](#) – one of the fathers of the Hydrogen bomb.

*"...if five people were in the loop, Dr. Teller was one of them. Because he was, at the time, they were creating Livermore because [Teller] didn't get along too well with the folks at Los Alamos. **But that was the most energy that was available on Earth... would have been nuclear fusion. And so if you're trying to figure out alternative energy sources, he would have been the natural guy.**"*

The development of these sensors, whatever they were, seem to have been high on the priority list for the group assembled at the inaugural 1985 ATP meetings. Jack Houck's notes include a reference to them under a section titled "Project Themes":



This looks to be a procedure for determining priority of themes/goals. Detector Deployment appears to have earned top status:

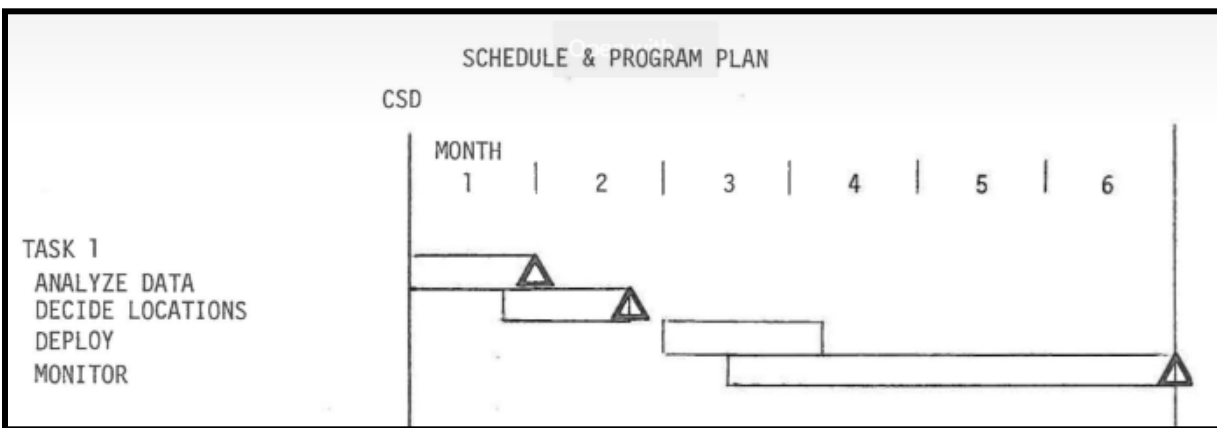
Evaluation Procedure											
EVALUATION DATA											
PROJECT ALTERNATIVE	GOAL	SUBSET	SECURITY	MAN	PARALLEL	SYNCHRON	PLANNING	RANK			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7				
DETECTOR DEPLOYMENT	3	6	4	1	8	4	7	3	15	1	←
OVERFLIGHTS	2	7	4	3	6	3	7	2	10	2	←
UFO DATA BASE	6	3	2	1	2	7	4	2	5	4	5
CLASSIFIED DATA	4	5	6	5	4	5	4	5	2	3	←
ABDUCTEE DATA	5	4	2	7	2	10	8	1	5	8	8
ATTACK TACTICS	7	2	14	8	1	6	3	6	3	12	7
DEFINE SCENARIOS	8	1	7	5	4	2	18	4	4	5	6
PSY CONTACT	1	8	5	6	3	18	2	7	3	5	←

The first proposed task was to deploy detectors and monitor. The goal was to provide “modern reliable data on signatures and locations”:



PROPOSED SCOPE		
TASK		GOOD RESULT
1	• DEPLOY DETECTORS AND MONITOR	MODERN RELIABLE DATA ON SIGNATURES AND LOCATIONS

The development and deployment of these sensors was apparently not a long term goal. They planned to accomplish this within months, not years. It would also not be cheap. The cost estimate for the task was \$640,000!

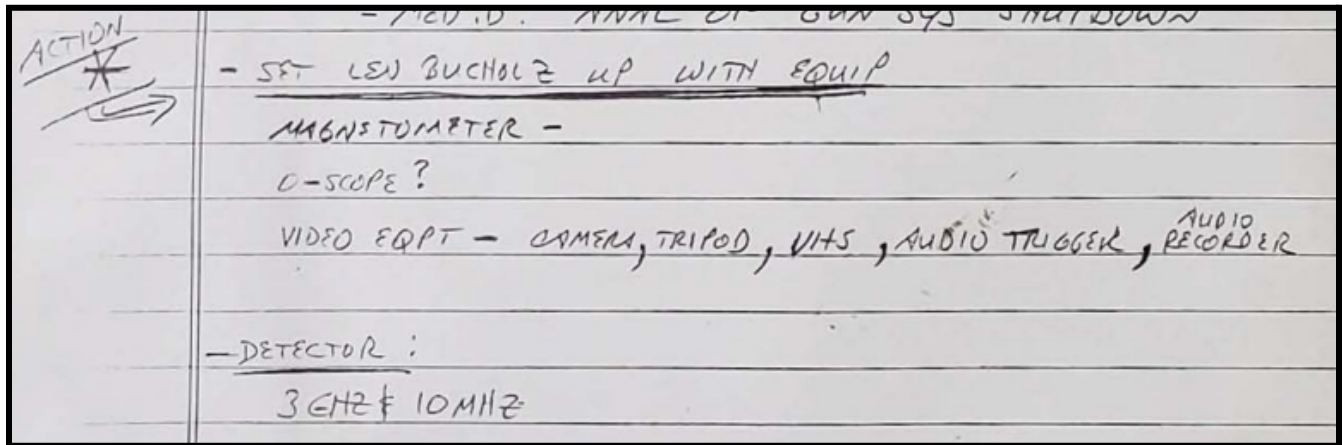


COST			
TASK	NON-LABOR (K\$)	LABOR (MM/K\$)	TOTAL (K\$)
1 DETECTOR DEPLOYMENT	200	44/440	640

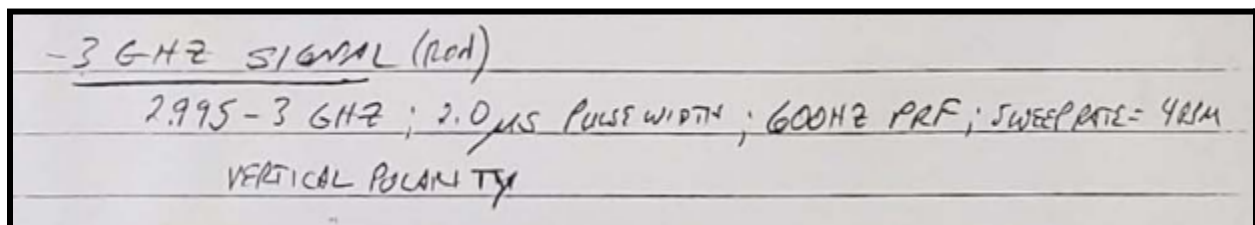
Given the information we have, it seems plausible that in 1985, the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group already knew *how* to track these craft.

## 3 GHz

The mysterious “ $B^2$  detectors” are not the only detectors mentioned in Oke’s notes. The first mention of a detector actually appears on the bottom of a page titled “Why Should We Do This”. It appears that Shannon was referencing a detector that would pick up EM frequencies of 3GHz and 10MHz.



Apparently Shannon or other members of the group planned to set up Len Buchholz with a [magnetometer](#), an [oscilloscope](#), and various video equipment. Given where the detector appears on the page, it may have been something they wanted him to have as well. We don’t know much about [Len Buchholz](#), other than that he appears to have been at Sandia National Labs as early as 2010. But the first frequency - 3GHz - is particularly interesting. It appears again at the bottom of a page summarizing Ed Dames’ presentation.



In a [2016 letter](#) to John Podesta, Former Marine and UFO researcher Bob Fish relayed information he learned from “a senior USAF NCO who had worked for Project Blue Book in the 1970s (after it had been “officially” disbanded).”

“He was an ELINT technician (electronic intelligence) who flew in RC-135s from MacDill AFB in Florida. The “normal” target was Cuba where they did lots of snooping and sometimes challenging the Cubans to turn on radar and other systems. He said there were times when they were diverted from these missions to track UFOs off the east coast of Florida. His claim was that UFOs had a landing and takeoff spot in the ocean east of Miami, north of Bermuda. **He also claimed there was a specific electronic signature**

*(frequency) emanating from them when they were going into or coming out of the water, so they were easy to track. On several occasions, they filmed the UFO as it transitioned from water to air or vice versa."*

Is it possible the "specific electronic signature" Fish's source was referring to was 3 GHz? We can't be sure. But we don't need to rely on guesses as to the significance of that frequency to the UFO topic.



Dr. James E. McDonald

On June 13th, 1971, Dr. James E. McDonald [was found dead](#) in the desert near Tucson, Arizona. In July of 1971, a summary of his findings from a selected UFO investigation was published by the [AIAA](#). The case involved [a 1957 incident over the South-Central United States](#):

*"An Air Force RB-47, equipped with electronic countermeasures (ECM) gear and manned by six officers, was followed by an unidentified object for a distance of well over 700 mi. and for a time period of 1.5 hr., as it flew from Mississippi, through Louisiana and Texas and into Oklahoma. **The object was, at various times, seen visually by the cockpit crew as an intensely luminous light, followed by groundradar and detected on ECM monitoring gear aboard the RB-47.** Of special interest in this case are several instances of simultaneous appearances and disappearances on all three of those physically distinct "channels," and rapidity of maneuvers beyond the prior experience of the aircrew."*



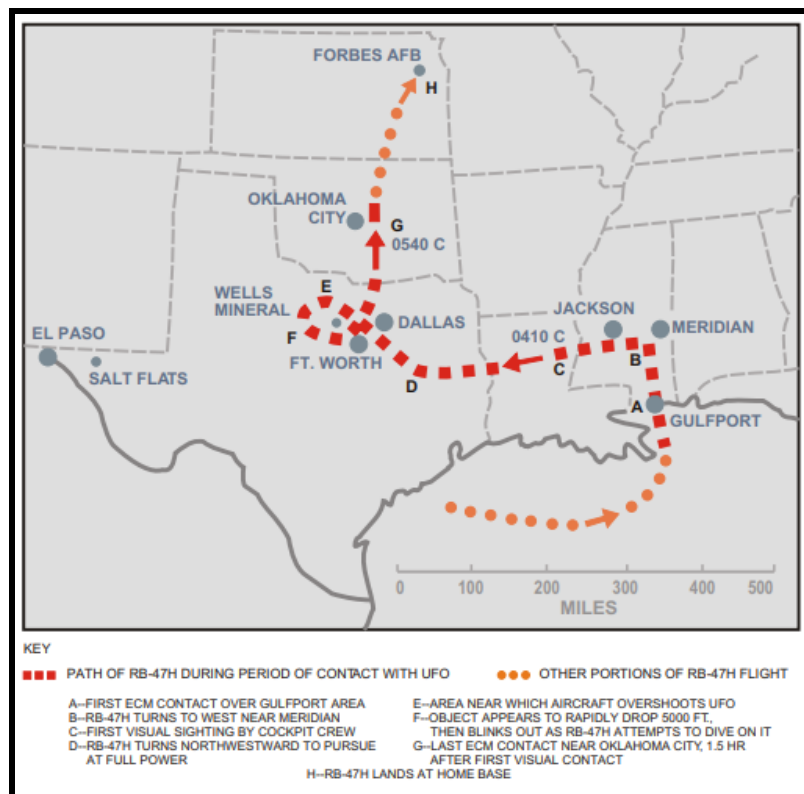
[Inside the RB-47](#)

The presence of electronic countermeasure monitoring gear aboard the RB-47 would prove to be fortuitous. The UFO appeared to be emitting a signal.

*“ECM reconnaissance operator #2 [McClure] of Lacy 17, RB-47H aircraft, intercepted at approximately Meridian, Mississippi, a signal with the following characteristics: **frequency 2995 mc to 3000 mc; pulse width of 2.0 microseconds; pulse repetition frequency of 600 cps; sweep rate of 4 rpm; vertical polarity.** Signal moved rapidly up the D/F scope indicating a rapidly moving signal source; i.e., an airborne source. Signal was abandoned after observation...”*

Though the units [are slightly different](#), the information is nearly identical to what shows up in Oke’s notes. The airman made a point to highlight the similarities between the UFO’s signal and others he was familiar with.

*“[McClure] recalled that what was particularly odd was that it had a pulse-width and pulse repetition frequency (PRF) much like that of a typical **S-band, ground-based, search radar**. He even recalled that there was a simulated scan rate that was normal. Perhaps because of the strong similarities to ground-based sets such as the [CPS-6B](#), widely used at that time, McClure did not, at that juncture, call this signal to the attention of anyone else in the aircraft.”*



It should be noted that the frequency was picked up by more than one sensor and was moving along with the object in question.

*"Immediately after the luminous source blinked out, Chase [Pilot] and McCoid [Copilot] began talking about it on the interphone, with the already alerted crew listening in. McClure [Operator #2], recalling the unusual signal he had received on his ALA-6 back near Gulfport, now mentioned for the first time that peculiar incident and concurrently set his #2 monitor to scan at about 3000 mcs, to see what might show up. He found he was getting a strong 3000 mcs signal from about their 2 o'clock position, just the relative bearing at which the unknown luminous source had blinked out moments earlier. Provenzano [Operator #2] told me that immediately after that they checked out the #2 monitor on other known ground-radar stations, to be sure that it was not malfunctioning; it appeared to be in perfect working order. He then tuned his own #1 monitor to 3000 mcs and also got a signal from the same bearing.*

*There remained, of course, the possibility that, just by chance, this signal was from a real radar down on the ground and off in that relative direction. But as the minutes went by and the RB-47 continued westward at about 500 mph, the relative bearing of the 3000 mcs source out in the dark did not move down-scope on the monitors as should have occurred with any ground radar, but instead kept up with the RB-47, holding a fixed relative bearing."*



These observations do not appear to have been an isolated incident. The UAP Task Force's 2021 unclassified preliminary assessment report indicated that radio frequencies were detected in association with some of their most interesting cases.

#### [And a Handful of UAP Appear to Demonstrate Advanced Technology](#)

In **18** incidents, described in **21** reports, observers reported unusual UAP movement patterns or flight characteristics.

Some UAP appeared to remain stationary in winds aloft, move against the wind, maneuver abruptly, or move at considerable speed, without discernable means of propulsion. In a small number of cases, military aircraft systems processed radio frequency (RF) energy associated with UAP sightings.

It is unclear what sort of military aircraft systems would have processed these frequencies. The majority of cases addressed in the report were provided by the Navy. It's possible this was a reference, in part, to data collected by sensors onboard [the E-2C Hawkeye that was in flight](#) during the well-known 2004 Nimitz "Tic-Tac" incident. Unfortunately, we only have access to the unclassified version of the report, so we can't know what specific signatures they are referring to here.

In the case of the 1957 incident, it is interesting that a frequency closely resembling that of ground-based radar was associated with the craft. There have been some hints throughout the years that certain types of radar might interfere with the performance of some UFOs, and may have even caused some of them to crash or land. In 1950, Guy Hottel – head of the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Washington Field Office – sent a memorandum to FBI director J. Edgar Hoover. [The memo](#) disclosed information he had learned from an Air Force investigator about three downed and recovered craft (with occupants) in New Mexico. The claim may have been in reference to three alleged craft retrieval operations: Trinity (1945), Roswell (1947), and Aztec (1948).

*"According to Mr. [Redacted] informant, the saucers were found in New Mexico due to the fact that the Government has a **very high-powered radar** set-up in that area and it is believed the radar interferes with the controlling mechanisms of the saucers."*

McClure told McDonald that the 3GHz frequency emitted from the craft they were tracking in 1957 was similar to that of ground-based S-band radar systems. McDonald references the [General Electric AN/CPS-6 radar](#), which was in use at the time. We were not able to find any confirmation that CPS-6 radar sets were deployed in New Mexico during that time frame. However, the [AN/MPQ-2](#) radar set, a truck mounted S-band radar system operating in the 3 GHz frequency range, seems to have been in use there. The AN/MPQ-2 was used for aircraft



command guidance, missile tracking, and [radar bomb scoring](#). Two AN/MPQ-2 sets were deployed at White Sands Missile range [in 1946, for the launch of a V-2](#).

The radar bomb scoring utility is important to notice, because in 1947 the [509th Bombardment Group](#) was stationed at [Roswell Army Air Field](#). They almost certainly would have been involved in radar bomb scoring activities, and almost certainly would have used ground-based S-band radar systems like the AN/MPQ-2. The alleged 1945 Trinity crash in San Antonio, New Mexico also appears to have occurred under similar circumstances as the more well-known Roswell incident. In [Trinity, The Best-Kept Secret](#), Jacques Vallee notes that the nearby Alamogordo Bombing Range [Jornada Del Muerto] was outfitted with three “late-model” radars, which monitored the site day and night to “detect potential enemy reconnaissance around the atomic site”. The crash was apparently first reported by the crew of a B-29 on a “training mission”, who assumed a plane had gone down in the storm.

One apparent benefit of S-band radar is that [it is less susceptible to “atmospheric attenuation”](#). Even if the crew of the B-29 near the bombing range wasn’t involved in radar bomb scoring, it’s possible that S-band radar was in use due to the stormy weather conditions. The Roswell incident has also been reported by some researchers to have occurred during a storm, but that is a point of debate (among many obviously). At any rate, S-band radar is still in use by the US military today. One current example is the AN/SPY-1 radar, a crucial component of [the Navy’s AEGIS combat system](#).

Is it possible that [Hottel’s source](#) was correct? Can radar be used to down UFOs?

If it can, one of the best contractors to find out would have been Braddock, Dunn & McDonald, who specialized in Electromagnetic Generation and Control. BDM was a go-to contractor for a variety of agencies looking for help with radar and imaging R&D. This 1965 report [“Investigation of the Statistics of Breakdown Using Nanosecond Pulse Techniques”](#) details the findings of a 13 month BDM program:

*“The purpose of the program was to achieve a better understanding of gaseous breakdown statistics for use in the development of **super-power radar** systems.”*

One BDM paper from 1973 details [a theoretical and experimental study to produce a high powered electromagnetic wave generator](#). Another from 1973, [“Signal Processing Study of Impulse Excited Objects in Space”](#) sought to develop techniques for distinguishing between clutter and targets in space with impulse radar systems. The most intriguing BDM paper we found was [“Space Object Scattering Synthesis”](#). The abstract:

*“The procedure of digital image synthesis is developed to construct the scattering density of **axially symmetric objects**. The principle of synthetic aperture radar is employed to provide the planar*

*resolutions of a space object. Necessary data for the synthesis are generated by computer programs to simulate both the time-and frequency-domain outputs of coherent detectors. A primitive image processor is used to select only useful images at various aspect angles and synthesize a composite image in the presence of shot noises generated in the short pulse data. Examples are given to demonstrate the clarity and uniqueness of images that can be constructed for a given resolution capability. Some practical considerations are discussed with respect to processing real-life data collected by operational radars. “*

From a layman’s naive perspective, it seems this paper is about using radar data to produce images of space objects. The thing that caught our eye about this initially was the term [“axially symmetric objects”](#).

*“Axial symmetry is symmetry around an axis; an object is axially symmetric if its appearance is unchanged if rotated around an axis.”*

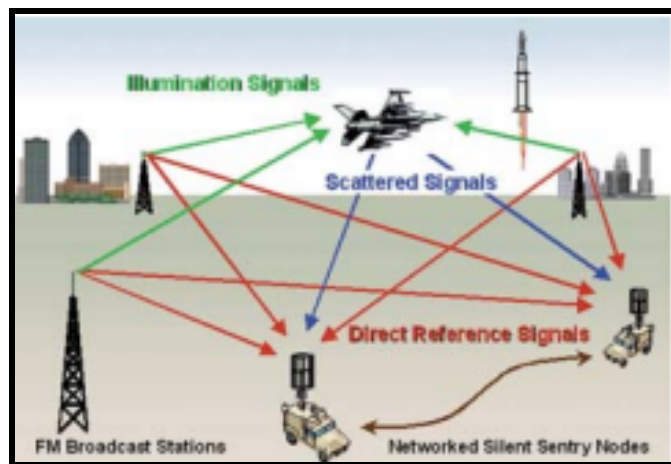
A sphere or a disk would have axial symmetry. Objects with axial symmetry also have “low observability”, which according to former AATIP chief Luis Elizondo is ironically one of the *five observables* associated with truly anonymous cases.

At any rate, recent developments suggest that there may be *more than one* way to track anomalous vehicles with electromagnetic frequencies.

[This 1998 article](#) details Lockheed Martin’s [silent sentry system](#). Rather than utilizing radar, it capitalizes on frequencies already in the environment. Lockheed calls the capability “Passive Coherent Location”.

*“The Silent Sentry System uses commercial TV and radio signals that broadcast in the 40 to 100 MHz frequency range. Silent Sentry detects airplanes, helicopters, cruise missiles, ballistic missiles, re-entry vehicles, and rockets in real time with high accuracy, Lockheed Martin officials say.*

*Silent Sentry also can detect and track threats as small as remotely piloted vehicles and drones, Lockheed Martin officials say. As a passive system, Silent Sentry transmits no radio frequency “signature” that could attract enemy anti-radiation missiles or trigger countermeasures.”*



Lockheed emphasized their ability to process signals quickly and accurately with proprietary algorithms:

*"The first and foremost enabling technology for this system is enhanced signal processing power. The next enabling technology is that Lockheed Martin has a distinguishing capability in our investment in the algorithms to process the signals in real time. That's where our proprietary data begins."*

It certainly seems like Lockheed's algorithms would be able to identify and track craft operating within range of these passive sensor systems. Silent Sentry would likely be a powerful tool in the hands of those searching for craft which emit specific signals. Though this capability was publicized in '98, a spokesperson confirmed that it had actually been developed by IBM 15 years earlier—which would date it to around 1983.

In [a 2004 paper for MUFON](#), NUFORC director Peter Davenport describes how these passive systems might be used to track UFOs. He proposes several "scenarios" utilizing existing infrastructure to accomplish the task. His first proposal is to utilize commercial FM radio and television signals, like Lockheed's Silent Sentry system. The second is to utilize the continuous transmissions of the U.S. Navy Surveillance System.

*"The nature of the phased-array transmissions used by the U. S. Navy Surveillance System for detecting and tracking orbiting objects makes it ideal for amateur tracking of targets in the near-Earth environment, or beyond. The system transmitters broadcast a very high-power (768 kW), high frequency (216.98 MHz) continuous-wave signal, which should permit easy detection, and high-resolution, of objects in the vicinity of the 13 system's three transmitters. Given that the system is designed to permit the detection of a target approximately 10 centimeters in diameter out to a distance of 27,600 kilometers, detection of a target whose diameter is on the order of ten meters out to that range would be a trivial process."*

[Space Fence](#), which was operated by the Navy until it was transferred to the Air Force in 2004, was capable of tracking basketball sized objects at heights of up to 30,000 km. It was apparently

shut down in 2013. Contracts were awarded to Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman and Raytheon for development of a new [Space Fence](#), which according to Space Force was switched on in 2020.

*"The Space Fence will use S-band radar and will track about 200,000 objects and make 1.5 million observations per day, about 10 times the number made by existing or recently retired US assets."*

Lue Elizondo, [who has been linked to Space Force's UAP initiative](#), will be pleased.

From EMP to high-powered radar systems, directed energy seems to be a crucial component for groups looking to track and perhaps even capture UFOs. Perhaps Col. John Alexander, who seems to have been working for many years to gain access to hidden UFO programs, thought so too? [Hal Puthoff told Jacques Vallee](#) that Col. Alexander had managed a directed energy program with a budget in the billions.

*"John was in charge of Directed Energy Weapon work for the Army, over a billion-dollar budget. When they suddenly decided to reassign him, he got mad and quit, then he learned Los Alamos was looking for someone at the Defense Initiatives Office."*

Recall Alexander's [remarks](#) to Bob McGwier on Spaced Out Radio:

*"I was running, like I say, the very, very advanced technology... **had all of the tactical directed energy... all the stuff that's coming in... precision guided munitions and (unintelligible) reconnaissance, surveying and target acquisition... I mean lots and lots of high tech stuff.**"*

Dr. Eric Davis, in his 2019 interview with Alejandro Rojas, went out of his way to highlight one branch of the military that seems to be ahead of the pack in these areas.

**Rojas:** My first question is, because we have lots to get into, is what do you think of this news coming just recently that the Navy is working up some guidelines on UFO reporting?

**Davis:** Well it's about time. And the Navy has always led all the other service branches in many areas and this is just another example where they're ahead of the curve. Whereas the Army and Airforce just shy away.

*For example the Navy is the leader in directed energy weapons development in the Department of Defense. So they have had the most accelerated schedule for developing directed energy and deploying it on combat test vehicles. Well first doing experimental prototyping and testing, and then deploying it on a combat vehicle out in the Persian Gulf. So, they're way ahead of where the Army, the Marine Corp., and the Airforce have been. Those services haven't even yet fielded any prototypical combat weapons that can be fielded, that have been fielded. They haven't done that. They're just*

*doing development and testing and they'll be doing prototyping inside the United States... and they're just lagging behind.*

***And then look the UFO subject comes along here... Well, whatta ya know, It's the Navy that's having all the problems with encounters of tic-tac-like UFOs or other UFOs and so they're the ones who are gonna take the lead to mandate a specific reporting protocol for everybody that has such encounters.***

It is interesting that Davis would respond to a question about UFO reporting protocols with a lengthy explanation of how the Navy is ahead of the other services in directed energy weapons development. It's almost as if he's suggesting that directed energy weapons are somehow connected to the topic.

There are hints that operations to down and recover UFOs with directed energy may have been operational in the 90's. One such hint comes to us from an alleged UFO crash in Varginha, Brazil in 1996. In documentarian James Fox's new film [Moment of Contact](#), archival footage from an interview shortly after the crash shows witness Carlos de Souza describing the craft's descent to the ground:

*"It was floating and slowly losing altitude. It looked like a washing machine struggling [makes mechanical noise]... fighting to keep its altitude."*

Two other witnesses—Oralina and Eurico de Freitas—described seeing a descending cigar shaped craft, engulfed in white smoke:

*"We kept looking because all of the smoke coming from it, clear white smoke around it. . . Its speed made it look like it was in trouble. It passed by very slowly."*

Carlos de Souza also claimed to have seen damage to the craft before its descent.

*"The side of it was completely torn, and it had white smoke coming out. It wasn't black smoke like from a fire."*

Given that the craft had sustained damage prior to impact, it seems reasonable to suggest that it may have been fired upon. But by who?

Witnesses would go on to describe a fiery crash site. Multiple beings, living and dead, would be sighted in the nearby city of Varginha, and allegedly captured by firemen and military police.

**Military and civilian witnesses claimed that the crash wreckage and bodies were swiftly and covertly transferred into the custody of the United States.**



*Artist's Rendition of One of the Beings Captured at Varginha*

Brazilian Air Force traffic control officer Jose Manuel Fernandez—whose unit was responsible for monitoring air space over the state of Sao Paulo—describes how the collection operation took place.

**Fernandez:** *What I know... USAF (United States Air Force)... a USAF plane lands in Campinas. And two helicopters took off from the Campinas airport to an unknown place. Afterward we learned that it was the city of Varginha. It landed, collected something, nobody knows what, returned to Campinas, put it in the USAF airplane, took off and left.*

*And the mission was—what they told us: silence. Total silence.*

**Fox:** *Was it Americans involved or was it just the Brazilians involved?*

**Fernandez:** *Only Americans. Only. The Brazillians supported only the ground operation. What was collected is not known. But something was rescued.*

**Fox:** *And how [do you] know that the Americans were involved?*

**Fernandez:** *Because they landed, without authorization of the Brazilian government. It was a secret mission. And it was a USAF airplane.*

Though the Varginha case is extraordinary, it isn't as unique of a situation as you might imagine. It shares many similarities with a 1997 crash that is alleged to have occurred in Peru. [In a recorded interview](#) with Dr. Steven Greer, Marine Lance Corporal Jonathan Weygandt relates his experience as one of the first witnesses at the crash site:



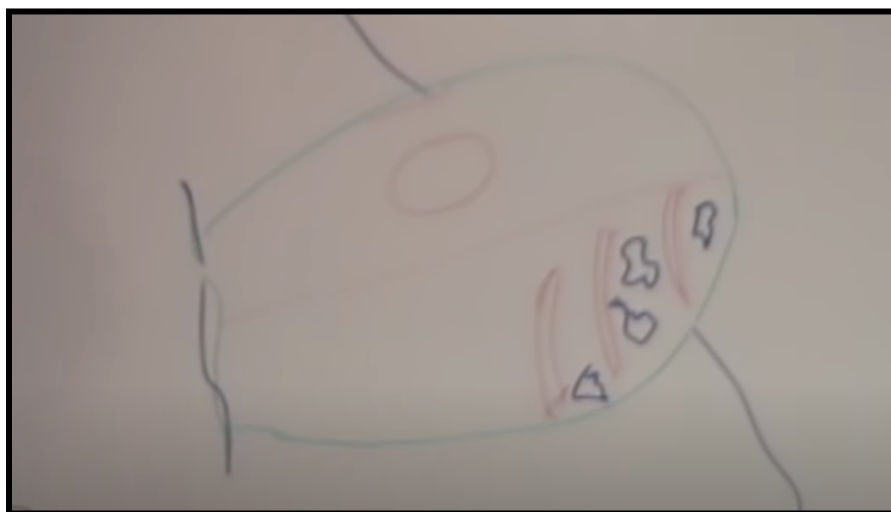
*"I was transferred over to the section for [laser strike](#) in February of '97 after going to weapons attacks instructor... 197 in Yuma, Arizona. When I got back I was asked if I wanted to go, and I said sure, so I volunteered and I was sent to the section. And we shipped out in March of that year. We were sent there to provide perimeter security to this radar installation. Basically this radar station was tracking, supposedly drug aircraft that were exiting in and out of Peru and Bolivian airspace. Basically what we were doing there, you know we had live ammo and weapons—and one day Sergeant Allen and I, and . . . Sergeant Adkins . . . and Sergeant Montalegre, he was a Staff Sergeant E-6, the other guys were [E-5 Sergeants]. They came to us and said 'Look, we got a situation where we got an aircraft crashed, that's possibly friendly. And they need us to go and secure the crash site.'"*

Weygandt recounts the crash of what he described as "between an egg and teardrop" shaped craft:

*"Well we found the area real easy because there was a huge gash in the land where something had crashed. It didn't break anything. I don't know if you've ever been to a crash site where they had trees just broken in half. Everything was burned, like if you had almost cut warm butter with a knife. It's like something on fire had entered or some kind of energy, like a laser almost, had gutted it. It was really strange. . . ."*

*"But anyway, we didn't go straight up, we went [to the left] and walked up on top of the ridge. That's when we saw the craft. This is a huge ship. And you know I used to be into sci-fi movies when I was a kid but this is nothing like I'd ever seen. And when I first saw it, I was scared. It scared the living heck out of me. I didn't know what to do and it was just really confusing. So we all climbed down. And it was buried at like a 45 degree angle into the side of the cliff there, the ridge. This is a steep cliff, I mean it's straight up and down."*

*"There was no debris that I saw. But there were big gashes in the rear of the aircraft."*



Weygandt's drawing of the "egg/teardrop shaped" craft with apparent damage to the rear.

Shortly after their arrival, Weygandt's team would encounter Department of Energy personnel at the crash site.

*"Sergeant Allen and Adkins are hollering and cussing, to get the hell out of there. . . But basically what happened was, after we climbed back out **the Department of Energy people were there, they knew about it.** And I don't know why we went there, still to this day. Anyway, I was arrested. I had all my gear taken from me by men in black camis. Had no nametags. They were older men, probably in their late 30's or 40's."*

*"There were other people there, I guess they were government. I don't know. And they had containment suits and they had guys. They had a position, that looked like... I don't know if it was already there or if there was some gap in the jungle where they landed two [CH-47 Chinooks](#). They're army twin-rotor helicopters, and they're big and they had guys coming out in these containment suits. They must have just gotten there because while we were down in the gorge because when we climbed up those guys were there. There were the guys in the black camis."*

Weygandt recounts how he was arrested and aggressively threatened and interrogated by Air Force and DOE personnel for days.

*"Then they took me, they put me on a cot that they had. They had me cuffed with both hands down and my legs tied together with those plastic fasteners that the police use. You know they're kind of like cuffs. Then they took me in the CH-47 and we took off. And they didn't drug me or anything like that. I was just awake. They were cussing at me saying that I was a dumbass and 'Why don't you fucking people ever pay attention to orders?' and 'You weren't supposed to be there, and you're not supposed to see this.' and 'You're going to be dangerous if we let you go...' and all this stuff. I mean I thought they were going to kill me for about two days I think.*

*And they had a Lieutenant Colonel from the Air Force and he did not identify himself. He might have, I just don't remember. And he told me, 'If we just took you out in the jungle, you know they'd never find you out there.' I didn't want to test him to see if he'd really do that so I said 'Yeah...' and [he said] 'You've got to sign these papers, and you never saw this, and I don't exist and this situation never happened... And if you tell anybody you'll just come up missing.' And he was just real abrasive, just a cynical asshole is the best way to put it. I was at the same installation but they had me segregated with Air Force personnel for like three weeks and then after that I was sent back approximately.*

*Oh I saw there [were] Americans and there's a lot of other nationalities. There [were] Chinese, Germans I think were there. I mean a lot of other people were at this other base. . . All they did was take me to like this—I guess you couldn't call it a cell. It was more like an interrogation room. And I sat in there for—I don't know—fifteen hours of those guys with a light. I mean they put this light in my face. And they were yelling at me. I couldn't readily identify any of those guys. But I knew that one of them was at the crash site,*

*because they were one of the guys that I recognized because he was in black fatigues. He [said] 'What'd you see?!' And he growled 'Are you a patriot? You like the constitution?' I said 'Yeah.' He [said] 'Well we're on our own program. We don't obey. We just do what we want.'"*

One wonders if this group had any connection with the "special team" mentioned by CDR Will Miller in his letter to Eric Davis in April of 2002.

Now, all that said, and pending further discussion with you and Hal on your ultimate objectives for having such information, I could provide the following:

1. Particulars on a "special team" involved (as a secondary mission) with recovering crashed "craft" including, but not limited to, the previously classified F-117 Stealth Fighter. This team or its successors, its parent sponsoring entity, and its two key officers may provide some of the information that you seek.

Is the US using the oceans and rural areas of South American states to bring down craft? Suspicions of DOE involvement in secret UFO Crash retrieval programs are nothing new. Jacques Vallee notes in [Trinity](#) that documentation of the 1945 crash was allegedly found in Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) files. In [a recent interview](#) with James Landoli, Vallee stated that he believes materials from the crashed "avocado" would have been transported to Los Alamos National Labs.

Interestingly, Col. John Alexander has [suggested](#) that if the UFO crash at Roswell occurred (and he denies that it did), the wreckage would have ended up at Los Alamos National Labs, where he worked developing non-lethal weapons after his retirement from the Army:

*"And frankly rather than Wright-Pat, [Roswell Wreckage] would probably have come to LANL, at the time, had it been real. And as I said, I will say again my position is highly controversial. And there are some people, and people I totally respect, who come to different conclusions."*

Apparently someone advising Congress on the UFO topic agrees. Douglas Dean Johnson [reports](#) that Section 716 of the 2023 Intelligence Authorization Act (H.R. 8367) includes new language requiring GAO to review any "efforts to recover or transfer related technologies to United States-based industry or **National Laboratories...**". The technologies in question are those related to "**hypothetical hidden UFO projects.**"

One congressional advisor on the topic may very well have been Dr. Eric Davis. In Leslie Kean and Ralph Blumenthal's [2020 article](#) for the *New York Times*, Davis claimed to have briefed DOD and members of Congress on the topic.

*"Eric W. Davis, an astrophysicist who worked as a subcontractor and then a consultant for the Pentagon U.F.O. program since 2007, said that, in some cases, examination of the materials had so far failed to determine their source and led him to conclude, **"We couldn't make it ourselves."***

...

*Mr. Davis, who now works for Aerospace Corporation, a defense contractor, said he gave a classified briefing to a Defense Department agency as recently as March [2020] about retrievals from **"off-world vehicles not made on this earth."***

The remarks bear a striking resemblance to VADM Wilson's description of recovered materials from their alleged meeting in 2002.

- They had (program manager talking) a craft – an intact craft they believed could fly (space? air? water? dimensions?)
- Was it from overseas or not?
- Said NO! Could not be – not possible!!
- Why, I asked – where did it come from?
- Program manager said they didn't know where it was from [they had some ideas on this] – it was technology that *was not of this Earth – not made by man – not by human hands*

## Trick at T.R.E.A.T.

Bob Oechsler and his Annapolis Research and Study team weren't the only group to examine the UFO sightings at Gulf Breeze. Though the wave has been largely dismissed over the years as a series of elaborate hoaxes and misidentifications, it was taken quite seriously by nearly every UFO-related initiative at the time. Bob Bigelow's NIDS team – which would have included Col. John Alexander, Dr. Hal Puthoff, and Dr. Eric Davis – apparently looked into the wave to get inspiration for their research at Skinwalker Ranch. From Dr. Colm Kelleher and journalist George Knapp's book [\*Hunt for the Skinwalker\*](#):

*“Whether to deploy more or less equipment and personnel was a hotly discussed issue within NIDS. There was little precedent on which to base our decision. Some members of the team researched the two best-known areas where scientific equipment had been deployed to study strange phenomena: Project Hessdalen in Norway and Gulf Breeze in Florida.”*

Col. Alexander gives a fair accounting of the Gulf Breeze wave in his book *UFOs*. While he acknowledges the various controversies surrounding the case, he admitted that there is still a core story worthy of exploration.

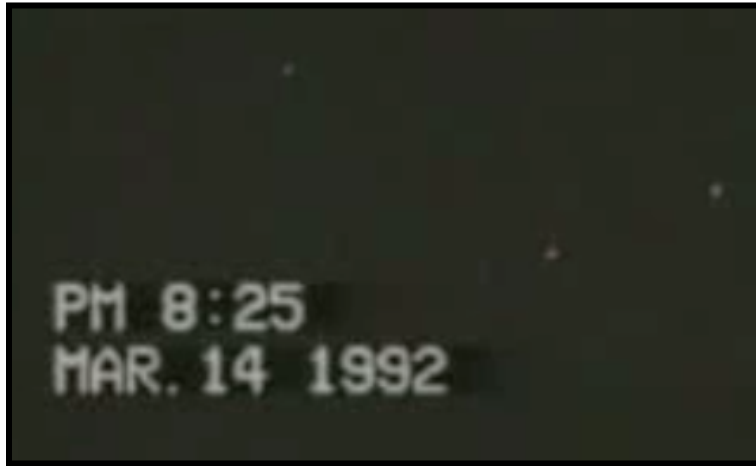
*“While much has been made of those photographs, along with claims of fraud, there remains a core story that seems to elude most researchers.”*

Alexander even mentions that he and colleagues from LANL and Lockheed Skunk Works inadvertently contributed to “Men in Black” rumors by making an (admittedly suspicious) pit-stop during a routine business trip to question Gulf Breeze locals about their sightings.

*“My friends agreed to accompany me to the beach and professed modest interest in the topic. So there we were, dark suits from LANL and the Skunk Works, in a black sedan. What could be more fitting for the local lore? To say the local audience was skeptical of our intent would be an understatement. Still, a lot was learned about the phenomena of Gulf Breeze that night. Many of the people on the beach opened up and told us about what transpires. They told us enthusiastically about a sighting that Bruce Maccabee had at that site. They also described a wide variety of occurrences, far more than were generally associated with the photos. Among the most interesting were stories of balls of light that came down very close to them and would at times pass between people. Ed Walters and the photos aside, the Gulf Breeze case is important for what it did for the community. Years after the initial reports, here were people who were altering their lives so that they could come to the beach on a regular basis.*

*Whatever the phenomena was, it was able to captivate their attention and hold it for a long time. That is an important and untold aspect of the Gulf Breeze sightings.”*

Dr. Steven Greer also took a keen interest in the sightings at Gulf Breeze. His CSETI group allegedly initiated contact with several UFOs there in 1992 utilizing the CE-5 protocols.



Greer claims he was later approached by “General T.E.”, a former head of Army Intelligence, “Col. MK/Dr. Death” – “who was head of the psychotronic and so-called non-lethal weapons systems programs” – and “a slippery shadowy-ops psychiatrist who was a sidekick of the general”, at a conference in Atlanta. Greer recounts the whole story in chapter 11 of his 2006 book [\*Hidden Truth, Forbidden Knowledge\*](#):

*“Once word of this CE-5 in Florida got out, it was a feeding frenzy. A few weeks later I was invited to a conference in Atlanta.”*

...

*“It was a quasi-public conference that was run as a front operation to gather intelligence for the covert programs dealing with UFOs (This is not unusual).”*

Researchers have in the years since been able to identify the event as the 1992 T.R.E.A.T. IV Conference. ATP alumni MG Stubblebine, Col. John B. Alexander, and MAJ Ed Dames were all in attendance. Dames and Stubblebine were featured speakers. It is clear that Greer’s “General T.E.” is a pseudonym for MG Stubblebine, who was head of INSCOM. “Col. MK/Dr. Death” is clearly Col. John Alexander, who holds a PhD in Thanatology, the study of death. Some have speculated that the psychiatrist, who Greer describes as a “sidekick of the general” may well have been Ed Dames. However, we suggest that it was actually MG Stubblebine’s wife, Dr. Rima Laibow, a licensed psychiatrist who was organizing the T.R.E.A.T. conferences at the time. Greer explains that he “arrived for the main banquet of the conference on Saturday night.”

*“The banquet speaker was General T.E., and after his talk he asked me “Could we get together with you for a little while after this?” I said. “Sure.” “So they took me to a hotel room and it turned out it was packed with people who were connected to covert programs and black operations, corporate, military*



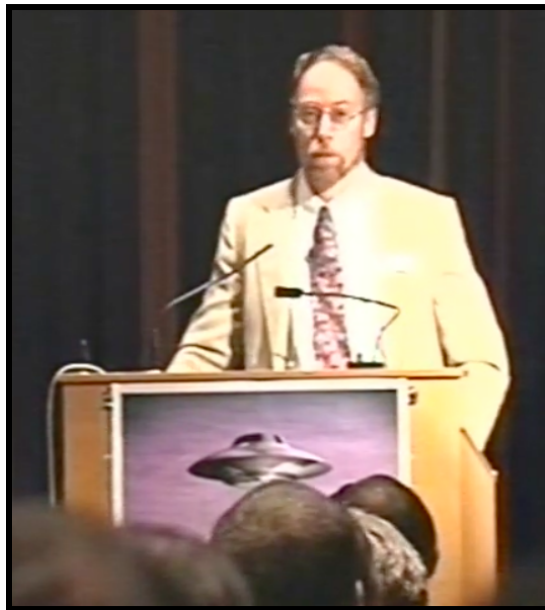
*and intelligence–this hybrid MJ12 successor entity. And quickly this little gathering became a barrage of questions–all directed at me.”*

...

*“At one point I remember someone saying “Just who the hell do you think you are, going out there, basically bypassing the national military command to do this?” They knew that we had discovered the Rosetta stone of extraterrestrial contact.”*

Greer asserted that his citizenship and Native American heritage qualified him to do so without permission. Apparently the General didn’t agree. Dr. Joseph Burkes – a former close associate of Dr. Greer – has [recently shared](#) that MG Stubblebine’s assistant left the hotel suite for about 45 minutes, apparently to consult with someone who was not present in the room. Upon his return, he took Stubblebine aside for a few moments to relay something. The General returned to the conversation with Greer and said “Ok.” “Okay what?” Greer replied. “Ok you can do it. You have our permission.”

Greer’s published account does not specifically mention that “Col. MK/Dr. Death” was present in the suite for the heated Q&A. But he *was* present for the conference. Is it possible that Stubblebine’s assistant left to consult with Col. John Alexander?



*Dr. Steven Greer at the 1977 International UFO Conference in Oslo, Norway*

At a second event – which we have identified as the International Symposium on UFO research – Greer claims that Stubblebine made several attempts to convince him to join forces with a private organization:

*“The next month, in May of 1992, I had agreed to help convene a conference at the St. Malos retreat outside of Rocky Mountain National Park with Astronaut Brian O’Leary and Maury Albertson (who was*

one of the co-founders of the Peace Corp) and the Institute for New Science. It was a private retreat and we invited everyone involved in the civilian UFO-world. There were a number of other people who, of course, turned out to be intelligence operatives including General T.E. and his friend the psychiatrist.”

...


“During the course of the event, the General and the psychiatrist were trying to court me into joining their group. The General said “You know, we have an organization that deals with this that is very private...” – a loaded word meaning super-covert. I knew what he was saying. Then he said, “If you would just merge your operation with ours we will give you as much money and as much power and as much access to technologies as you could ever dream.” And I said “Thanks. But no thanks. I don’t need it. I thought I made that clear when we met in Atlanta last month.” But he persisted in attempting to convince me – because they knew what kind of threat we could pose to their covert monopoly over the issue.”


...

“Eventually the General went to Emily, my wife, without me present. He told her about this group – but he didn’t call it MJ12. He said there was a board for this group. He said that this board had a certain number of seats on it. Interestingly, he said that the number was nine. Of course, he had done deep research into us and knew we were Baha’is and our holy number is nine. So he said there are nine board members, each with its own shield—a certain crest—that would be given to me if I would simply take my organization and merge it with his.”




To call Dr. Greer a highly polarizing character in the field of UFOlogy would be a massive understatement. His critics – skeptics and believers alike – claim that he has a penchant for embellishment, and a deep rooted UFO-Messiah complex. But it would be a mistake to dismiss everything he has to say out of hand. Greer’s claims about high level meetings and contacts often turn out to have more truth to them than you might expect.



Col. Alexander left a YouTube comment under [James Landoli’s UFO Storytime episode](#) covering the saga, predictably denying Greer’s claims.


Pinned by Engaging The Phenomenon

**John Alexander** 11 months ago

This is total BS (TREAT happened but the rest is completely bogus - and millions for his nonsense?, remember the RV program was only \$22M over 20 years)

 5   **REPLY**

  **1 REPLY**

**Engaging The Phenomenon** 11 months ago


Hey John, thanks for your input on this.

For clarification; Was there ever a meeting in a hotel room with Steven Greer at the TREAT conference?

Or are you asserting that entire part was made up?

I will also be getting comment from Steven Greer on this. (Hopefully).

Alexander appears to be admitting that he was at TREAT, but denies the rest of the story. But remember, it was at the *second* conference that MG Stubblebine allegedly made his strong pitch to Greer. And it turns out that there *is* corroborating evidence that Greer and Stubblebine would have been in contact during this second conference. In fact, Greer apparently *introduced* MG Stubblebine before his lecture on remote viewing and related phenomena. The transcript of the lecture can be found using [wayback machine on PSI-TECH's site](#):



**Lecture on Remote Viewing as a Research Tool**  
**MAJOR GENERAL ALBERT N. STUBBLEBINE, III**

The following speech was given by **Major General Stubblebine**, an important advocate of the [military](#) use of Psi and related techniques. This took place at the International Symposium on UFO Research Sponsored by the International Association for New Science Denver, Colorado, May 22-25, 1992.

(Introduction by Dr. Steven Greer of Gen. (Ret.) Stubblebine's military career as Commanding officer of the U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM), his efforts to study unusual human performance for the Army, his involvement as Chairman of the Board of Directors of [PSI TECH](#), his association with TREAT and with Soviet Technology Transfer, etc.)

MG Stubblebine's lecture revealed his belief that PSI abilities could be used to track UFOs. He even claimed that remote viewers could peer inside the craft to examine their propulsion systems!

*"As far as the UFOs are concerned, they can be accessed, they can be tracked, we have looked at the propulsion system for them, that's not a hard job, you can track them back to where they come from, whether they come from a place here on this planet or whether they come from a place on another planet, they are trackable and you can take a look inside as well as outside, so again it is a tool that is available to be used for the UFO research..."*

At this point we should note that MG Stubblebine helped Ed Dames to launch PSI-TECH, his remote viewing company, in 1989—one year *before* he retired from BDM. Dames was president, while Stubblebine served as chairman of the board. It turns out that Ed Dames' presentations from T.R.E.A.T. IV—the conference where Greer claims he was peppered with questions in a hotel room by Stubblebine and others—is still available [if you know where to look](#). MAJ Dames began by describing the makeup of PSI-Tech's employees:

*"The company was incorporated in 1989. There are six employees, all of whom are present duty or active duty Army Intelligence or Army Special Operations officers."*

The INSCOM connection is certainly interesting. Recall that Col. John Alexander called MG Stubblebine a "supporter of Task Force Delta". Dames spent most of his presentations describing the scope and limitations of the projects PSI-TECH worked on.

*"Projected Technologies. We went out about 80 years and looked at advanced deep space propulsion systems for a laboratory, an aerospace laboratory. We showed them the kinds of prototype technologies that we will have to go through, we described the key individuals who will be in the laboratories that would produce those prototypes, the types of present existing national and global tech bases. That's the present technologies that would be spun off to produce these kinds of things. We're not looking at anything that's a quantum leap of technology, an idea that we don't have now. Although, I've come across some of those."*

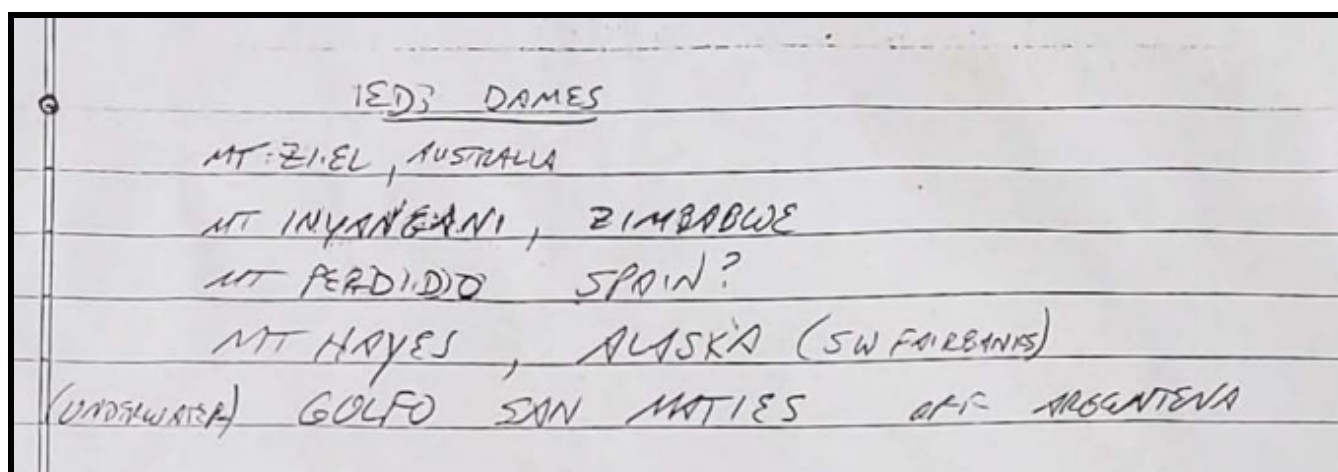
For what it's worth, Omega\_Point was once able to ask [Edwin May](#) – who served as principal investigator for [the STARGATE program at SAIC](#) – if it was possible to reverse engineer future technologies like this and he threw cold water on the idea.

But PSI-Tech's technical remote viewers went beyond explorations of future human technologies. Dames outlined the group's efforts to reverse engineer alien technology, and the discovery of an alleged "UFO site":

*"Alien Technical Operations Site Study. **That's our own in-house project that we have funding for, but we refuse to sell any of the results.. We've worked at that for ten years, and we treasure the information and the knowledge that we're getting from that. We have scientists working with us that are Nobel Laureates on site, at a UFO site that we found.** It took us a long time to find it, and we're not about to allow someone to own that information. It shouldn't belong to anyone. And there will be a public announcement vis-a-vis that site in about a year."*

It's thirty years later and we're still waiting on that announcement. One wonders how an *in-house project* from PSI-Tech – involving the transfer of technical information about UFOs to aerospace firms – could have been in the works for ten years. At that point, the company had only been in existence for three. If we put any stock at all into Dames' claims, it seems that this project was going on even prior to the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group.

Recall that Ed Dames was one of the presenters at the inaugural ATP meeting in 1985. Dames listed several locations presumably associated with UFOs.



Researchers have pointed out that the first four of these locations were supposed subterranean alien bases--identified in the seventies by legendary remote viewer Pat Price during project SCANATE, a precursor to STARGATE. In 1973, Price passed a folder with the locations to Dr. Hal Puthoff, who in 1980 passed it to [LT Skip Atwater](#) – one of Stubblebine’s action officers who ran the project for the Army. From 1982-1986, Atwater headed up an initiative to re-examine Price’s targets with [Joseph McMoneagle](#) and others. The name of the program was [Project 8200](#).

Given that the TREAT IV conference was in 1992, it seems likely that Project 8200 was the “in-house project” that Dames was referring to. Was this a tacit acknowledgement that PSI-Tech was merely a continuation of that initiative? In 1991, SRI’s remote viewing project – designated SUNSTREAK at that point – was transferred to SAIC. So it makes sense that Army personnel affiliated with those earlier projects would be looking for a new place to land. But was this an official Army Intelligence initiative or merely a passion project for a group of remote viewers who suddenly found themselves on the outside looking in? Dames’ response to a question about how PSI-Tech’s remote viewers differentiate between man-made and alien hardware may offer a clue:

*“Remote viewers have had to learn how to distinguish man made objects that almost always deal with combustion technology. Sometimes very esoteric, moving like a bat out of hell. But they fly back to a hangar. And they belong to us. **We don't look at those because we're not supposed to.**”*

Why fret over looking at things *you're not supposed to* unless there could be repercussions for doing so?

Perhaps the “UFO site” Dames referenced was related to one of Price’s bases, verified by Project 8200. Or perhaps the spot was located in the “New Mexico Iron Mountain” area, as Stubblebine apparently suggested during Dames’ presentation at the first ATP meeting in 85.



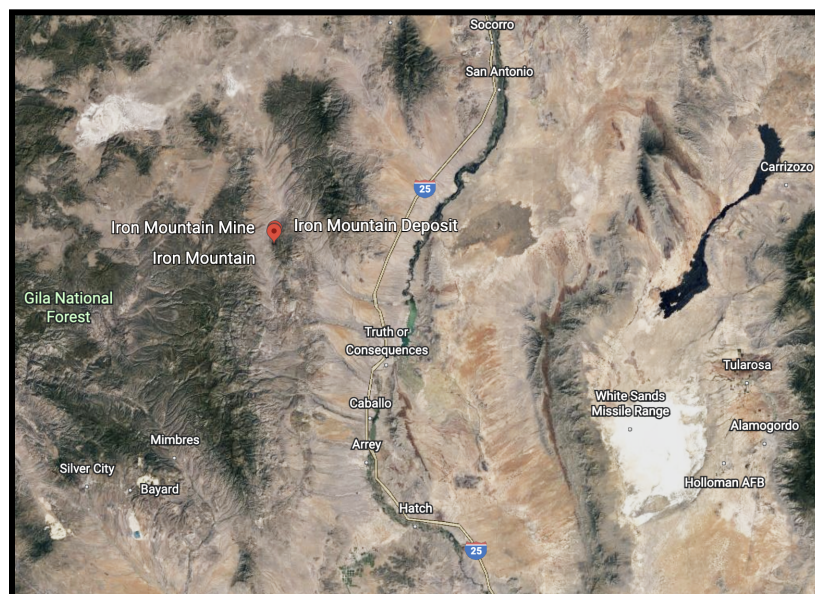
- NEW MEXICO IRON MOUNTAIN AREA? STBBLB

There seem to be two Iron Mountains in New Mexico. The first is northeast of Taos.



[Iron Mountain 1](#)

The second is northwest of White Sands missile base and Holloman AFB. This seems to be the most likely location.



[Iron Mountain 2](#)



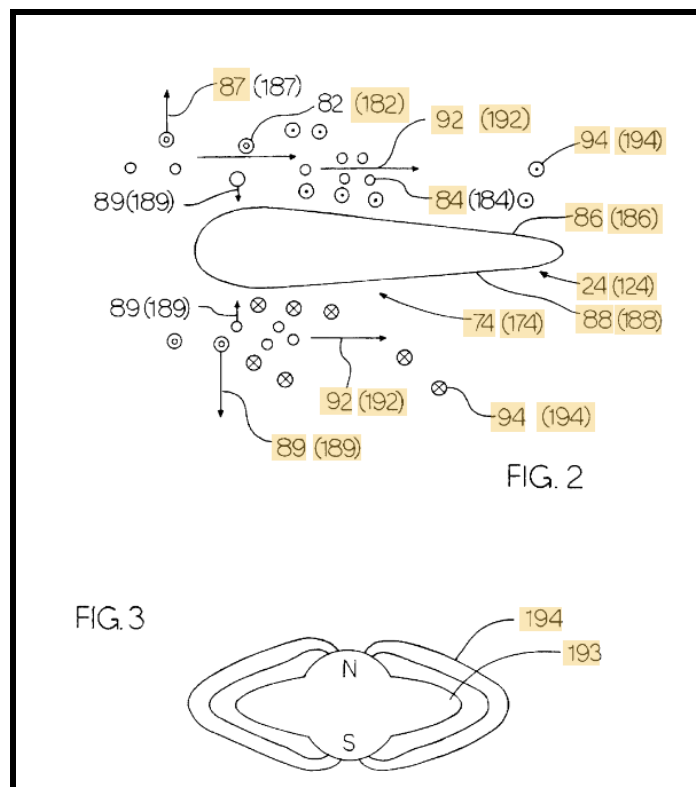
In a 1990 entry from *Forbidden Science* Volume 4, Jacques Vallee recounts being taken to a high mesa in New Mexico by Dames, Blackburn and other Army personnel to spot UFOs. He indicates that the location was determined by [GRILL FLAME](#), which was the designation for the Army's remote viewing initiative in the late 70's and early 80's. The initiative lost Army funding in 1985, and was funded by the DIA until 1991.

Dames claimed that PSI-Tech already had contracts lined up to exploit the data their viewers had gathered from UFOs traversing the site.

*"In preparation, Alien Technology Transfer, an aerospace company, has asked us to do some anti-gravity work. **Some of the vehicles that are transiting the site that we have are very nice technologies. The people that build the B-2 bombers would like to have. We transfer the technology. We do the remote viewing on the insides and the outsides of hard vehicles. Some of them are not hard. We'll go into that later. And we attempt to establish the principles of operation. If it's too unfathomable for us, or it's too advanced and we can't get a handle on technologies, we follow the spacecraft back to it's point of origin, we're locked on to the people. And we go back in time, sometimes very far, to the point where the discoveries were made, the basic discoveries. To a point where we, as remote viewers, and as engineers, can understand the principles when they were discovered. And then we work the history of the craft back up, and put it together that way, over time. Needless to say, it takes a while.**"*

We were able to find a company called Alien Technology Transfer, but it appears that it wasn't in existence [until 2013](#). For what it's worth, the "people that build the B-2 bombers" are [Northrop Grumman](#) (open for a surprise). Remember, SRI's remote viewing program was transferred to SAIC in 1991. It makes sense that "NSA-West" would want to get involved in remote viewing. It would prove to be a powerful tool for snooping. If any of what Dames and Stubblebine claimed is true, it would *also* prove to be *extremely* handy for UFO retrieval and reverse engineering efforts – including those of the *major* variety. It's one thing to work on a downed craft. But being able to *observe* one from the inside during operation would likely provide a wealth of useful information.

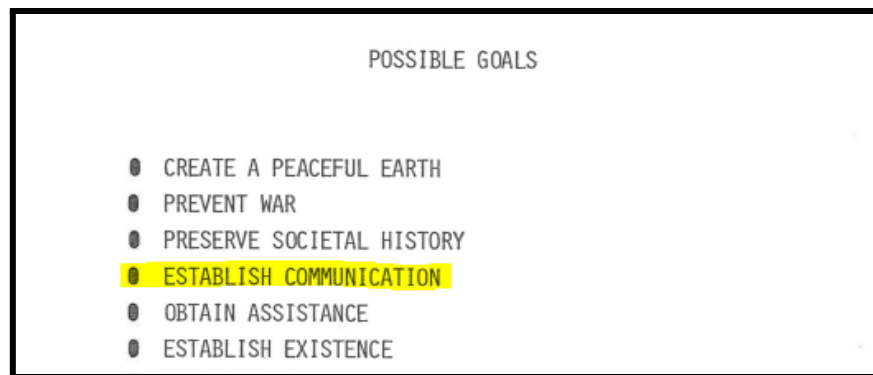
Retired Lt. Col. Ron Blackburn – the Lockheed Skunkworks engineer who co-founded the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group – [told researcher Jerry Pippin](#) that he was able to reverse engineer a capability to eliminate sonic booms at high speeds using *videos* of disk-shaped craft. Blackburn claimed the capability was enabled by high-powered microwave emissions from the leading edge of the disk. His [1995 patent](#), *System for increasing the aerodynamic and hydrodynamic efficiency of a vehicle in motion*, includes sketches of a disk along with detailed explanations of how the technology could be applied to conventional aircraft.



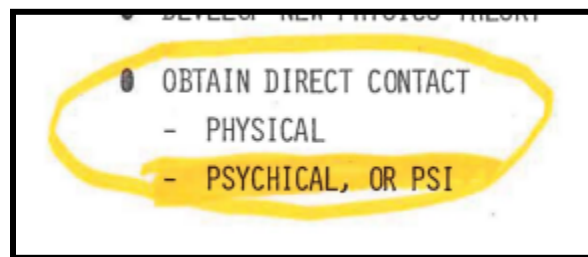
According to Jacques Vallee's journal entries from 1990, Dr. Blackburn was directly involved with MAJ Dames physical and psychic explorations of a "UFO Site" in New Mexico. Was Blackburn using intel gathered by PSI-Tech's viewers for his reverse engineering efforts? No one would be better to ask than Blackburn himself. He told Jerry Pippin that as he got older he would likely be more willing to speak freely about what he knows regarding the UFO topic. Maybe with *the right person*, and *under the right circumstances*.

...

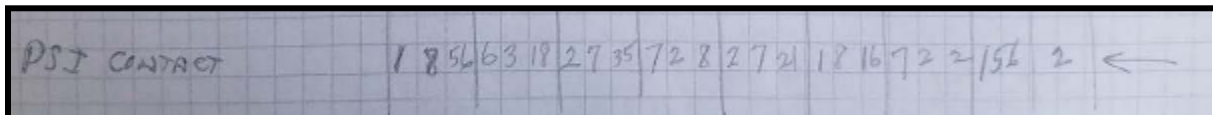
Stubblebine and Dames' attempts to apply remote viewing to the UFO mystery didn't stop with nuts-and-bolts research. Their drive to explore the more complex aspects of the phenomenon appear to have started many years earlier. Jack Houck's notes from the first ATP meeting in 1985 include handouts outlining possible goals for the group. One objective was to "establish communication".



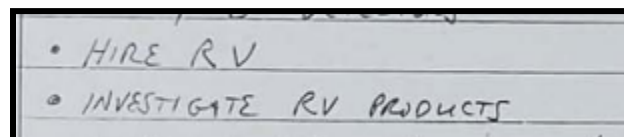
The type of communication apparently had something to do with “PSI” abilities. From a subsection called “Project Themes”:



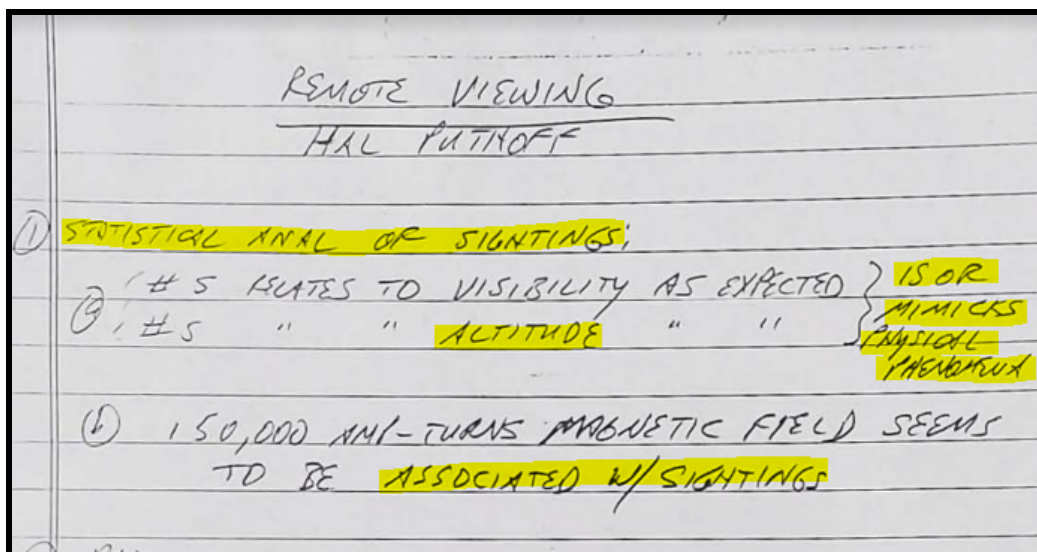
PSI Contact was apparently ranked as the group’s #2 priority according to an evaluation procedure:



In Oke’s ATP notes, there are two “RV” items listed under a heading called “possible tasks”, as well as a full page of notes from a presentation on remote viewing by Dr. Hal Puthoff.



We should note that Puthoff’s presentation seems to have specifically addressed the application of remote viewing to UFO’s:



"Is or mimics physical phenomena"

It seems that ATP was planning to establish contact with the intelligences behind the craft using remote viewing techniques. According to Dames, remote viewing provided PSI-Tech with ample data, but little understanding of the beings' agenda, or the more complex aspects of the phenomenon.

**"The abduction side of the house, we spent a long time looking at that, and we are dealing with things that I don't think we're going to fathom using the technologies that we have. We have a lot of hard data, but we don't have a lot of understanding."**

**"Now, I could ramble on here and go through the whole chronology of this, how we, when we first found the tool, when we first developed this profound tool. We applied it toward everything that we could look at, willy nilly, one target to the next. An abduction here, a sighting there, a photograph, a photograph of a moving object here. But it was because of that lack of a systematic attack on the problem, we were not able to breach the lines and get an idea of what the agenda was. And we only now have some inklings into the agenda, but those were personal opinion."**

An audience member asked whether or not the beings could tell they were being viewed during sessions. Dames responded by dividing the groups into two broad categories. He said that the humanoid beings, in almost every case, did not seem to be aware. However, a second category of being was acutely aware of their observations, and able to thwart and confuse remote viewers in a variety of ways.

**"The, what we have termed "transcendentals," which are the formless beings associated with the abductions, and there is a type of technology that they have, we call it transcendental technology, they know. They more than know. They seem to be able to edit and effect, and we were not comfortable with this, we did not like it. We were cocksure of ourselves, and never suspected that**

*something would be able to interfere with this powerful tool. But this can. When we look at abductions and we look at the system that's behind the abductions, they are very much aware of what we know, what we're doing, and what we're going to do."*

Steven Greer believed that Stubblebine, and the group he represented, wanted to absorb or infiltrate CSETI to monopolize contact with the intelligences behind the craft. But what if the problem was that they couldn't establish contact at all? If Stubblebine, Alexander, and other ATP alumni believed that Greer was having success with CE-5, their attempts to insert themselves into the conversation would only be a continuation of the work they began at ATP, or perhaps even earlier.

Sometimes remote viewing almost seems like a given in these circles. It makes some sense on the face of it. If someone is open to one weird topic, like UFOs, why not remote viewing too? But what if the connection between the two topics isn't incidental? What if members of the intelligence community have known for many years that remote viewing was more than just a handy trick to deploy in a pinch. What if remote viewing has been a key part of the government's investigations into UFOs for decades?

If MG Stubblebine and Col. Alexander wanted access to hidden UFO programs, the best way to do it would be to make themselves useful – to intentionally develop a "need to know". Defense contractors likely had very little need of gifted engineers with high security clearances. Trained remote viewers with specialized technical backgrounds were probably much more difficult to come by. Even rarer would be individuals who could make contact or communicate with the beings. If you were able to identify and develop individuals with these abilities, it might be your golden ticket into the hangar.

# CONTACT

*"Has no group of scientists ever tried in nearly a century to establish communication with the intelligence behind the tech?" Unknown listener*

*"You know who'd be better to ask? We should have Hal Puthoff on this [show]. And that would be the guy. Him and Kit Green and a few others. And Eric Davis. Those guys would be perfect to answer that question." - Luis Elizondo on The Unidentified Celebrity Review*

...

Stubblebine and his INSCOM pals aren't the only ATP alumni to have taken their UFO research to the private sector. Dr. Hal Puthoff founded The Institute for Advanced Studies at Austin in 1985, the same year as the first ATP meeting. It would later be incorporated under EarthTech International in 1991. Puthoff has not publicly suggested that EarthTech has relied on remote viewing for any of their work, but as we should expect, [the focus](#) of their research is exotic.

*"Our research interests include theories of spacetime, gravity and cosmology; studies of the quantum vacuum; modifications of standard theories of electrodynamics; interstellar flight science; and the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence, specifically as these topics may apply to developing innovative space propulsion and sources of energy. We strive to translate these ideas into laboratory experiments."*

Dr. Eric Davis [was Chief Science Officer](#) for EarthTech from 2004 to 2019. Drs. Puthoff and Davis would eventually contribute several [Defense Intelligence Reference Documents](#) (DIRDs) under subcontract for the DIA's UAP program (AAWSAP-BAASS).

5. *Advanced Space Propulsion Based on Vacuum (Spacetime Metric) Engineering*, Dr. Hal Puthoff, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

8. *Traversable Wormholes, Stargates, and Negative Energy*, Dr. Eric Davis, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

11. *Antigravity for Aerospace Applications*, Dr. Eric Davis, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)



14. *Concepts for Extracting Energy from the Quantum Vacuum*, Dr. Eric Davis, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

31. *Laser Lightcraft Nanosatellites*, Dr. E. Davis, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

34. *Quantum Tomography of Negative Energy States in the Vacuum*, Dr. E. Davis, EarthTech International (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

These subjects, as exotic as they may sound, are squarely within EarthTech's wheelhouse. You can find sections in the research portion of their site with references to many of these concepts. However, one category seems to be out of place. On a page devoted to [Life Sciences](#), you'll find references to "the forensic diagnosis of enigmatic illness", "Human Effects from Mixed Beam RF mm-wave, Terahertz, and Gamma radiation", "Interactions of novel energy and propulsion systems causing both Epigenetic injury and Central Nervous System pathology", and "Studies of Brain Biomarkers and related heritable DNA related to high performance cognition, learning, and intuition when under stress."

## LIFE SCIENCES

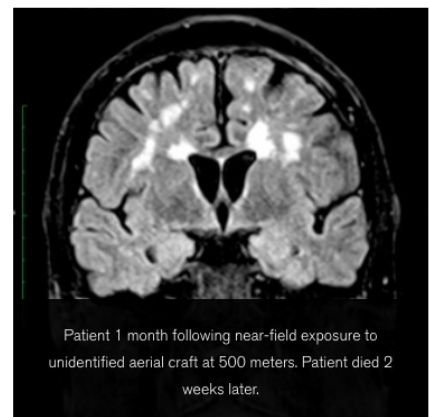
An important direction of IASA for the past decade has been the Emergent Life Sciences. Specifically, our networks of forensic physicians and clinical specialists in Genomics, Immunology, Neurology, and Neuroimaging have served clinical translational medicine research sponsors.

- **Our Goal:** The forensic diagnosis of enigmatic illness, treatment, protection and improved patient well-being using the latest Neuroscience and Genomics

Institute medical scientists have mapped emergent evidence of correlations between energy science and the life sciences in discovery of new injury diagnostics, after patients have been exposed to unusual near-field anomalous effects believed related to advanced or experimental propulsion, or unknown devices under test and evaluation.

- **Current client interests include:**

- Human Effects from Mixed Beam RF mm-wave, Terahertz, and Gamma radiation;
- Interactions of novel energy and propulsion systems causing both Epigenetic injury and Central Nervous System pathology;
- Studies of Brain Biomarkers and related heritable DNA related to high performance cognition, learning, and intuition when under stress



It may surprise you, but these subjects, as exotic as they may sound, are *also* in EarthTech's wheelhouse. That is because they reflect the pursuits of Dr. Christopher Canfield "Kit" Green, who contributed a DIRD to AAWSAP-BAASS under subcontract with EarthTech.

12. *Field Effects on Biological Tissues*, Dr. Kit Green, Wayne State Univ. (Product is classified UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY)

Kit Green—a medical doctor and former CIA officer who worked the agency's "weird desk" [before hiring Ron Pandolfi](#) to take over—is a major player in this story. Green has been incredibly active over the years in studies of UFOs and nearly every fortetean phenomena you can imagine. According to Puthoff, [he received an invitation](#) to ATP meetings but didn't attend. Green told Jacques Vallee in 1989 that he was reluctant to get involved unless the initiative had an official funding stream. But it's clear from his interactions with Vallee, Puthoff, and others involved in the group that he was keeping tabs on their efforts.



*Dr. Christopher Canfield "Kit" Green*

Throughout the years, Green has remained close with these individuals, and has collaborated on more than one occasion on UFO-related projects. He even appears to have had a hand in the establishment of The Institute for Advanced Studies. A 1984 journal entry in Jacques Vallee's [Forbidden Science Volume 4](#):

*"I just had an important conversation with Kit, who requested my help in urging Hal Puthoff to leave SRI. "We're Hal's closest friends, we care for him," he told me. "His project has a good record at SRI but he would have a better future accepting the position Bill Church has offered him, starting a physics institute in Texas. Perhaps if we both urge him to move on he'll step away from a project that will soon reach a dead end."*

Whether he attended any of the group's meetings or not, it's clear why Alexander, Puthoff and the ATP crew wanted Dr. Green on their side. He was incredibly well connected. [According to Jacques Vallee](#), in the 1980's Green had access to satellite reconnaissance imagery of UFOs within 10 days of a sighting. Recall that CIA's SIGINT satellite initiative "[Program B](#)" – managed in the 80's by R. Evans Hineman – wasn't decommissioned until 1992. Vallee also indicated that Green was privy to NSA intercepts.

*"Later Kit told me he had seen an NSA intercept: a Russian ship off Gibraltar had sent a report to the oceanography institute in Moscow. The crew had observed a flying cigar with a searchlight, in full daylight. It split into two objects that maneuvered overhead. One object flew away, the other went on rolling and circling, and then melted on the spot."*

It is unclear whether this was an official information sharing agreement between CIA and NSA. Vallee mentions in [Forbidden Science Volume 3](#) that Kit had been collaborating with NSA analyst Tom Deuly.

It's also plausible that Green learned about these incidents from ATP member Howell McConnell – who had apparently [been given the green light](#) to collect and share UFO-related intercepts.

Though Dr. Green's long standing interest in nuts-and-bolts UFO research is well documented, the medical focus he brings to the topic makes him unique among his peers. A 1981 entry from Jacques Vallee's *Forbidden Science* Volume 3 hints that Green's studies into injuries from close contact cases stretch back to the days before ATP.

*"We also spoke of the Cash-Landrum case in Texas that John Schuessler keeps studying: Three witnesses were exposed to radiation from a hovering object. For the first time a real medical study has been conducted. Kit is afraid two of the witnesses may die from the experience."*

Green would later discuss the injuries suffered by individuals involved in the Cash-Landrum case in the DIRD he produced under subcontract for EarthTech, "[Anomalous Acute and Subacute Field Effects on Human Biological Tissues](#)". By 2007, Green's cohort of patients for the study – which consisted primarily of military personnel – [had grown to 180 cases](#). A portion of the data used in the study came from his own "unpublished personal archives" dating back to 1978. Cohort inclusion was restricted to patients who suffered physical injuries as a result of very close contact with anomalous phenomena. Patients gave Green full access to their entire medical history and agreed to a wide range of tests including DNA testing, endocrine and specialized blood tests, and brain scans.

Green's DIRD featured several hypotheses which outline how a careful examination of experiencers of anomalous phenomena might lead to a better understanding of exotic technologies.

- *Sufficient evidence exists from human injury/effects to reverse engineer certain aspects of the Energy/Propulsion Systems*
- *Case Literature of Anomalous CE-III-IV events contain human injury data, and it is robust enough so that...*
- *The injury patterns are scalable and self-consistent, and...*
- *They can permit reasonable descriptions as to cause and effect, bandwidth of energies, and acute vs. subacute injuries*

Most of the details related to the actual UFO events in Green's study are currently unavailable to the general public. He admits that "[c]lassified information exists that is highly pertinent to the subject of" his DIRD, but "only a small part of the classified literature has been released".

Since 2017, the identities of a handful of the participants in his study have become public knowledge. One is the famous STARGATE remote viewer Joseph "Joe" W. McMoneagle, who had a spectacular UFO encounter in the Bahamas in 1966.



Illustration by [Anders N. Kvammen](#)

Another is former Air Force Sergeant John Burroughs, who came close to a landed UFO on two occasions during the famous incidents in Rendlesham Forest in December 1980. A couple of civilian names have also been mentioned in relation to Green's work. Most notably Whitley Strieber and Christopher Bledsoe.

The interest in these individuals seems to go much further than any medical issues related to close contact. In recent years it seems that Green, Puthoff, Alexander and others have mostly moved on from their attempts to gain access to hidden government UFO programs. Instead they appear to be using experiencers as conduits to gain understanding of, and to interact with, the more complex aspects of the phenomenon – the same aspects that had eluded PSI-Tech’s technical remote viewers all those years before.

In December 2018, Rendlesham Forest witness John Burroughs participated in [a panel discussion](#) on *UFO News Network Sunday* together with Frank Stalter, James Landoli and Grant Cameron. Several bombshells were dropped during this conversation which went largely unnoticed by the wider UFO community.

According to Burroughs, he had been given a briefing on remote viewing during a visit to Hal Puthoff’s EarthTech facility. Burroughs has also claimed that Kit Green gave him instructions in other techniques meant to enhance his psychic abilities.

Green’s involvement with remote viewing instruction may seem unexpected, but his familiarity with the subject matter isn’t incidental. He served as [the CIA contract monitor for SRI’s remote viewing study](#), and would often send the group coordinates for targeting. He has in the years since been involved with the [International Remote Viewing Association](#), of which John Alexander was [a founding member](#). [Cameron prompted Burroughs](#) to elaborate on Green’s instructions.

**Cameron:** *A while ago, I sent you a tape that Kit Green had done with a client and it was pretty sort of "out there" stuff. It was not what you really expect that they may be doing. So can you sort of talk to me... Kit talks to you to do meditation and yoga, is that true?*

**Burroughs:** *Yeah they want me to... They wanted me to do... work on a particular... I don't have it in front of me... It's an old, very old, ancient meditation that they wanted me to work on. And then they also had a yoga that had some of this meditation involved in it to open up the mind and stuff. They felt that would help me. But it's like everything else that goes on in my life. I never got a straight answer on why. I just needed to work on it is what I was told.*

**Cameron:** *Did it help? Did it open things up?*

**Burroughs:** *Ah it's very hard to do. Because there's really... it's not like something you can just, you know, go to a yoga class or anything else. There is a little bit of it on the internet as far as some of this stuff and how you do it. I would say that it is a unique experience when you can, you know, master your breathing and relax and do some stuff. Yeah, it's definitely different. And I mean... and it really ties back to if you followed Alexander's work and some of these other guys work on how this all could tie in to some of what's going on.*

In the book [Contact Modalities](#), Cameron clarifies that Green had urged Burroughs to practice “Kripalu yoga and Vipassana meditation”.



By now most people following the UFO subject closely know that Dr. Green and Stanford Professor Garry P. Nolan have taken a special interest in a structural anomaly found in the caudate-putamen region of the brain. It is possible that Green's reference to Kripalu yoga and Vipassana meditation was related to [a fascinating study](#) published in 2015, which found evidence for "greater widespread functional connectivity of the caudate" in people who practiced these specific techniques regularly.

Were Drs. Green and Puthoff just giving John Burroughs helpful tips? Or were they preparing him for something else? In his [interview with Burroughs](#), Cameron references a tape that Green had made with a client that involved some "pretty out there stuff." It was most likely a reference to [leaked audio of a conversation](#) between Dr. Green and intuitive Cay Randall-May – in which they discuss plans for an exotic experiment involving psychics and fMRIs.

Green explains that the experiment would involve "simultaneous functional brain [scans]" of Randall-May and Uri Geller at facilities in Arizona and London or Tel Aviv. The purpose, he explained, was to achieve "ineffable contact" and "communication" between the two psychics. Green presented an outline of the different sub-components of the experiment to Randall-May.

One would focus on "the functional MRI connectivity systems of what parts of the brain are related to other parts of the brain for communication and quantum telepathy". Green said he was the "only expert on Earth" on this; likely referring to his work on the caudate-putamen. Another was related to "the software associated with the calculations and the manner in which the [brain] scan sequences would be done at two different locations". A PhD engineer working for Hal Puthoff at EarthTech would be responsible for this. The third component dealt with "interpretation of data [coming] from verbal reportage of individuals doing remote viewing". Hal Puthoff was the expert on this, explained Green, as well as the overall design of the experiment. **An unnamed "sponsor" was interested in tying together all three components, he added.**

Note the similarities between the proposed experiment and one described by Garry S. Bekkum in a 2013 [article](#) titled *Kit Green's Mindtap*. Bekkum suggested that Green's research could be applied to studies at Skinwalker Ranch:

*"The idea I am proposing here is based upon Kit Green's mindtap technology: fMRI brain scanning equipment, the state of the art in human technology-based mental penetration.*

*As it would be highly impractical (and phenomenally expensive!) to base an enormous fMRI machine at Skinwalker Ranch, to monitor brain activity of an experiencer of the phenomenon, another less direct method is required.*

*A few years ago Dr. Green proposed a test to use fMRI brain scanning technology to observe the entanglement of human brains – quantum mind mediated telepathy, an idea shared by Chinese*



researcher Shan Gao. A similar idea put to the test by a group at the National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences, in Bangalore, India, reported positive results.

Based upon Green's description of one proposed fMRI telepathy experiment, having set a baseline for the normal entanglement of a pair of carefully matched human brains, an experiment could be devised to place a human receiver inside the magnet of the brain scanner during a deep mind-to-mind state of entanglement with a remote sender.

**The sender would be placed as bait, potentially in harm's way, as near to the core of the Skinwalker Ranch phenomenon as possible. The key to this experiment is to entice the source of the various reported phenomena — the suggested Precognitive Sentient Phenomenon — to act upon the sender in such a way as to join the entangled brain states of sender and receiver.**

Assuming the risk that the Skinwalker phenomenon might simply break the entangled brain state of the sender on the ranch in Utah and the receiver who is inside the magnet at a research laboratory some distance away, the best case would register changes in the receiver's brain scan induced by the effect of the Skinwalker source on the sender. If this were possible, then we could potentially capture some of the mind altering signatures of the Precognitive Sentient Phenomenon on the human brain. Captured signatures could potentially be highly revealing of the nature of the source affecting human perception."



Illustration by [Anders N. Kvammen](#)

It is unclear to the authors if the intention behind Green's proposed experiment with Randall-May and Geller was to also "bait" an external agent like the hypothesized Precognitive Sentient Phenomenon (a term coined by Col. John Alexander) into *interfering* with their mental environment, as described in Bekkum's article.

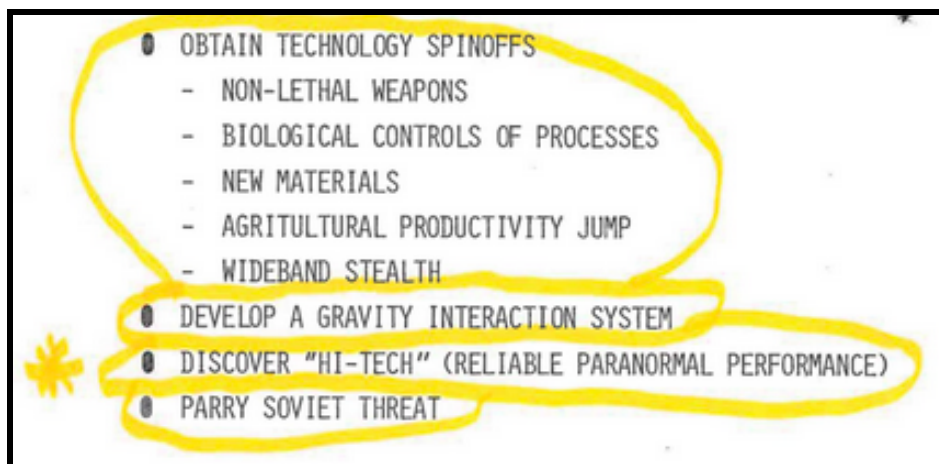
Garry Nolan has said that some experiencers seem to be ["like lighthouses in the dark"](#) for the phenomenon. If true, would it not be logical to use such individuals as subjects in contact experiments? Could Burroughs' briefing at EarthTech have been connected to Green and Nolan's work on the caudate-putamen and alleged attempts to "bait" the phenomenon using human subjects? We suspect so.

In 2018, [Burroughs revealed](#) that he once participated in such an experiment near Sedona, Arizona. Several types of anomalous aerial phenomena were observed during this experiment, claimed Burroughs, including large triangular craft and smaller blue objects. Among the participants was an unnamed individual who, according to Burroughs, had been associated with the government remote viewing program. Astonished by the evening's events, this individual told Burroughs that they were surprised he wasn't already "inside the government program working on this". This remark obviously implies the existence of a program related to contact.

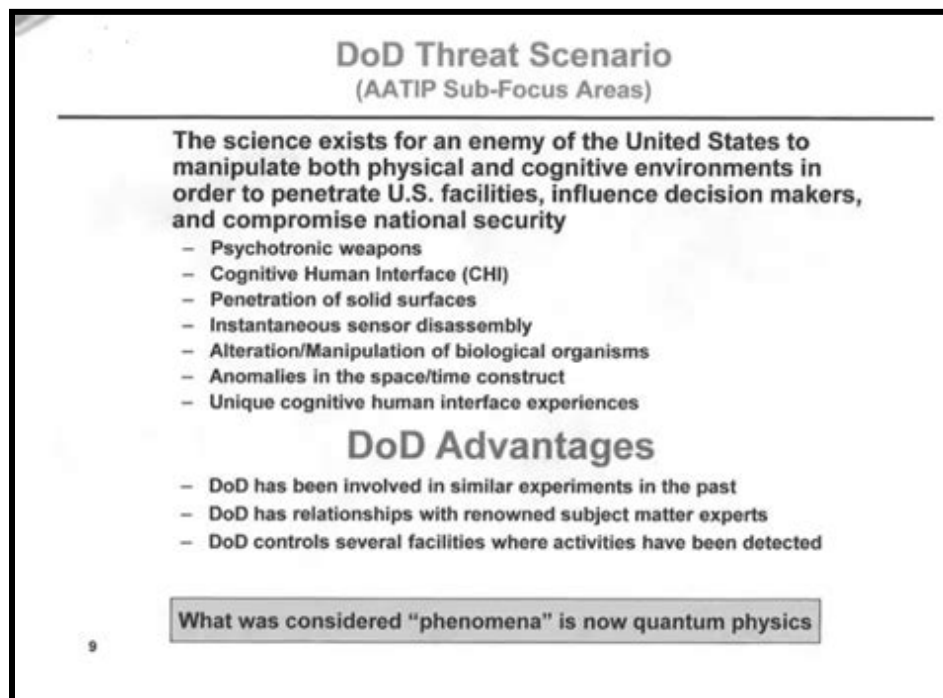
Researcher James Landoli of *Engaging the Phenomenon* asked Burroughs if he could disclose the identity of this mysterious person. Burroughs refused and told Landoli that he could guess a thousand times without figuring out who it was. If true, this is an interesting piece of information. After all, most of the people who were involved with the US remote viewing program are well-known by now.

Was Burroughs simply unfamiliar with the publicly available information on the remote viewing program? Or was this person involved in a post-STARGATE program? The reference to a current government program seems to indicate the latter. In [The Rendlesham Enigma](#), James Penniston mentions a meeting in Sedona between Burroughs and Christopher Green. Could there have been a connection between these two events?

EarthTech's apparent involvement in such experiments is probably not a coincidence. Jack Houck's handouts from the first ATP meeting in 1985 – the same year The Institute for Advanced Studies was established – lists "Discover HI-TECH (reliable paranormal performance)" as a possible objective for the group.



During a lecture for the 2021 SCU Conference, Hal Puthoff was asked how telepathy and remote viewing may relate to UFOs. Dr. Puthoff replied that he's been working on "quantum communication technology that may have a relationship." Is it possible that EarthTech's involvement in Green's proposed experiment was an effort to develop "HI-TECH" and "RELIABLE" quantum communication technology? Or [perhaps it was related](#) to the mysterious "Cognitive Human Interface (CHI)" mentioned on AATIP's "Slide 9".



Former AATIP director Lue Elizondo told James Landoli on [Engaging the Phenomenon](#) that Cognitive Human Interface is "kind of your CE-5 isn't it." Dr. Steven Greer, an early pioneer of CE-5 protocols, has sometimes referred to them as a two step process called RV2 (Remote Viewing and Remote Vectoring). It appears that EarthTech – an AAWSAP-BAASS contractor – may have been working to establish contact with remote viewing studies for quite some time.

# Blood

While at EarthTech, John Burroughs [claims to have been briefed](#) on “some other stuff”, too, which would involve his participation in “certain things”. He has alluded to this being related to the work of Col. John Alexander. To the best of our knowledge, Alexander was never directly involved with AAWSAP-BAASS. So what “work” was Burroughs referring to?

Burroughs is not the only experimenter to hint that Col. Alexander and others may be involved in an ongoing program focused on experimenters. In recent months, former CIA officer and TTSA co-founder Jim Semivan has begun to open up more about his anomalous experiences. It also seems that he may have taken part in a government-sponsored experimenter study. While most of the details about this study remain shrouded in secrecy, some intriguing nuggets of information have trickled out to the public.

For example, during his September 5, 2022 [appearance](#) on the *UAP Studies Podcast*, Semivan revealed that the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) had received material related to his own contact experience, and that both Col. John B. Alexander and Dr. Jacques Vallée had played active roles in collecting it. As far as we know, this is the first time Col. Alexander has been tied, at least indirectly, to what appears to be a formal government UFO program.

***“And then it wasn’t until 2014 that I ran into ... this is sort of the shortened version... John Alexander, who’s just a wonderful man. And he was sort of AATIP before AATIP, okay. He was the guy at the Pentagon, right. He’s a wonderful guy and a dear friend. And I ran into him... my wife and I ran into him at an energy conference, a healing energy conference up in New York. And we became friends and he... we had some material from the experience. He came down to our house, interviewed my wife and myself and took it back to a DARPA lab and the experience and the videotape. And then a couple of weeks later that’s when sort of all hell broke loose. You know, Jacques Vallée came out to my house and you know, spent the day with us... truly wonderful man.***

***And then we had people come over to our house and, like I said, these people now are very well known in the community... and took blood samples and things along those lines, took our medical records. And I happen to have kept them all then and then not too long after that I had briefings on a classified level by, again, people that you would know, at CIA.***

*...that sort of changed everything. So that’s when I became convinced that... totally 110% convinced and assured that... not what I had experienced, but what was being experienced by other people, and particularly by the military was real – very real. And then at that point, I was introduced to Lue Elizondo at the Pentagon. Met with him numerous times and his staff to discuss this and then one thing led to another...”*



A similar scenario is actually described in Col. Alexander's own book *Reality Denied* from 2017, this time involving Christopher Bledsoe. Alexander recounts how he personally conducted a filmed interview with Bledsoe "at a friend's home in Pennsylvania" before visiting him in October 2015. To us, it seems reasonable to suggest that this video was also sent to DARPA.



*Experimenter Chris Bledsoe with Col. John Alexander in October 2015*

In the foreword of his book *Trinity*, Jacques Vallee made an interesting statement regarding government contacts he made while working on projects for DARPA in the '70s and '80s.

***"As my research in computer science took me to Stanford University and to SRI, I contributed to the development of social networking on the early Arpanet and the later Internet as one scientist among our group of Principal investigators for the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA). That work brought me into contact with government teams that had their own files--and considerable yet discreet interest--regarding the UFO problem at the highest level. Those contacts expanded when my colleagues and I developed a series of venture capital funds to invest in medicine and high-tech, an activity that continues today."***

This is quite a compelling admission by Vallee. As he has spoken about in other places, his work at SRI wasn't just related to computer science. In [a 2006 interview](#) with Brent Raynes, Vallee discussed his work as a consultant for SRI's remote viewing program.

**Raynes:** *At the ARE conference, I was interested to hear during your presentation of how back in the 1980s you had acted as a consultant to the Stanford Research Institute's remote-viewing program and learned that many remote-viewers (a fact that was never publicized) had ascribed their talents to what we call UFOs. Please tell us a little more about this and of your interest in the remote-viewing subject.*

**Vallee:** *I knew the founders of the project at the Parapsychology Research group in Palo Alto before they joined SRI. When their work began in 1971, I happened to be a senior researcher in one of the computer development labs there. So I became an informal (unpaid!) member of the team. When it turned out*

*that many of their subjects had experienced UFOs, they brought me into the project on a strictly confidential basis to document that aspect of the problem.*

This implies that SRI had identified a strong connection between their remote viewers and UFO experiences as early as 1981, when Vallee [officially joined the program](#). His consultation would have almost certainly been approved by Kit Green. The UFO connection would have presumably been reported up the chain of command at CIA, and back-channelled to any other organizations who were keeping tabs on their progress. Vallee's experience with remote viewing was by no means incidental or casual. He was trained by the legendary Ingo Swann, a process which required him to first obtain a secret clearance. In a 1984 journal entry, Vallee recounts giving Hal Puthoff "five new sets of sighting coordinates" from his files for the viewers at SRI.

An entry from October of 1988 reveals that DARPA had been approached to fund DIA's remote viewing program, at that time designated SUNSTREAK.

*"On Thursday afternoon I went to SRI for a "debriefing" session with Security, filling out questionnaires. I saw Ed May, who had something new to tell me. To put it bluntly, he said, the paranormal project is entering a terminal phase. The \$2 million promised under his contract with the Army have been withdrawn by a new project manager. **Jack Vorona at DIA, an old friend of the team, has located another million somewhere to keep the project afloat, but he naively asked Darpa to supervise the spending.** The cake fell into Craig Fields' lap. Always the crafty manipulator, he confiscated the money by playing a bureaucratic game: "Your project fascinates me," he told Ed May. "I will finance it without any limits if you pass a simple test which I will give to you." Fields proposed a task that would not have proven anything. Ed offered a different test; Fields did not accept it... Ed would be happy to take his project away from SRI tomorrow if he could."*

A later entry from August of 1989 seems to suggest that DARPA had come around to the idea of funding SUNSTREAK.

*"On Friday I had lunch with Ed May at SRI. He gave me a briefing on the project, miraculously restarting with a major budget from classified sources. Briefings to Admiral Marriott, to the Military Intelligence Board, to Secretary of State Howard Baker and various senators, including Pell and Gore. **The results are now so good that Darpa itself is interested.** Another development is the departure of Jim Salyer, recalled after ten years of residency as a security watchdog for the psychic program at SRI."*

Ed May would eventually take the remote viewing program [to SAIC in 1991](#). Dale Graff, the DIA program director who had worked with Jack Vorona for years to help keep the project afloat, would continue to be involved. It was Graff who came up with the new designation – STARGATE. Did DARPA lose interest? Besides Ed May and Dale Graff, no one would be better suited to answer that question than Jacques Vallee, who stated that he worked as a consultant on the program at SRI and SAIC.



*“During the decade of the 1980s other facts influenced my own life and threw some light on these challenges. **First, the opportunity to work on the “remote viewing” project at SRI and SAIC with psychically gifted experimenters taught me a novel approach to the paranormal aspects of UFO experiences. Second, the tightly classified nature of the remote viewing work opened my eyes to the complexities of secrecy and the machinations it entailed.**”*

In [a recent interview](#) with James Landoli, Vallee seemed hesitant to answer a question about consciousness and contact.

***Landoli:** I just have one more question. The idea of UFOs and consciousness and then interaction... People will say they can do a meditation and have a UFO interaction from that...*

***Vallee:** Um... I would not question their personal impression of that. I'm not really qualified to assess whether it was true or not. If you could do that in the lab, monitoring the brain, you would know more. But I don't think you could answer that question to the satisfaction of most brain experts. You should talk to Dr. Green about that because he's done those experiments. And a number of his colleagues in medicine have done those experiments. I don't know where that stands today.*

***Landoli:** Yeah, I don't know what you could pick up on the brain. But say you were able to do it and you were able to track anomalous activity in the field. Would that even be helpful? Or is there nothing you can do with that data?*

***Vallee:** If somebody does the experiment I would be interested in learning about it. But that's all I could do.*

Vallee went on to admit that he has researched about 70-80 abduction cases, but never published his findings because he didn't feel there was anything substantial to add to the body of research. Given Jim Semivan's statements about his interactions with Vallee in 2014, it seems that his experienter research may have been relatively recent – and perhaps even tied into the work of Col. John Alexander.

In Alexander's book [Reality Denied](#), Dr. Eric Davis was noted as being an experienter himself, and especially sensitive to the anomalous phenomena at NIDS' living laboratory, Skinwalker Ranch:

*“Worth noting is that one of our staff seemed to be more sensitive to these events. An astrophysicist, Eric Davis, reported that at times he had mental contact with an unknown source.”*

During his [2019 interview with Alejandro Rojas](#), Dr. Davis answered a question about a partnership between MUFON and BAASS in 2009 and revealed that he contributed a blood sample for analysis by Dr. Kit Green and Dr. Garry Nolan.

**Rojas:** In 2009, BAASS actually had a partnership with MUFON and I was actually one of the PR guys, so I was actually coming up with the press releases for all of this stuff. But now in hindsight you know I kind of scratch my head and think, "Wow I was part of that program? But did that program receive some of that AATIP funding?" Do you know? Did it?

**Davis:** I didn't get that question could you repeat it please?

**Rojas:** Did the MUFON-BAASS relationship, partnership... is that funding from AAWSAP or AATIP?

**Davis:** Uh... I believe so.

**Rojas:** It would make sense...

**Davis:** That was nothing I had any role in, so... my recollection is I believe that the MUFON funding did come out of that.

**Rojas:** So another question is related. I just want to ask more about this but uh, **So Kit Green and Garry Nolan** are both kind of working on these projects to kind of identify people who experience paranormal phenomena, or even have remote viewing skills. Can we identify any DNA or parts of their brains that make them more capable of these things or susceptible to experiences? Have they come to you? And taken samples from you? ... Have you been part of that experiment?

**Davis:** Oh... No, I was a test subject. In other words I contributed blood. But no, I'm not a medical guy.

Dr. Nolan described his collaboration with Kit Green on these areas of research to author Annie Jacobsen in her 2017 book [Phenomena](#).

"The Nolan Lab is perhaps best known for pioneering advances in large-scale mapping of cellular features and human cells at an unprecedented level of detail. "We are building on technologies that are just coming into existence," Nolan told me in 2016. Dr. Kit Green and his colleagues sought out Garry Nolan for help. "I have met and worked with many of Kit's patients," Nolan confirms, "and I have looked deeply at the relevant medical data. These people were injured. I have seen the physiological consequences of the harm they've endured. He agrees with Kit Green that in many cases it looks as if it is an electromagnetic field of some sort. "It has led to inflammation and other biomarkers in their bodies that can be seen in MRIs, tissue, blood. We are now working on both the genetic and epigenetic components," Nolan says."

Dr. Davis went on to describe his understanding of the nature of Green and Nolan's research.

**Rojas:** Do you feel that you were a magnet for the phenomenon, and if so do you know why? Do you have any ideas?

**Davis:** Well that's a hypothesis we have on people like abductees or people who are not abductees who have more than usual statistical probability of close encounter experiences of the mediocre or of the worst kind. **You can actually act as a psychic antenna for the phenomenon.** And it turns out that the studies that Kit Green and Garry Nolan have done along with Colm—is that they have discovered that the bio...[unintelligible] well—they're not physicists—I put it in the terms of biophysics—So I'll just say the biology or the bio-immunology or the bioscience of the immune system—is that your immune system—which I don't know how many Americans know this or are aware of it, depending on your degree of education—your immune system is a separate organ in your body.

It's not just a system of chemicals. Your immune system is an organ and regenerates itself like some of your other organs. And also it's super sensitive and genetically—**Garry Nolan and Colm Kelleher discovered that the immune system records every single event that has ever happened in your life.** So it's like the Library of Congress that records everything that occurs from the day you were born—probably before you were born. **And one of the things it records are the insults that your body has taken due to environmental exposure or injuries, diseases.** And it keeps a perfect record of that stuff. **And so they hypothesize that, you know, this is—it's acting like a brain. And it's responding like a brain, in a psychic way.** Although it's tied into your real brain, but it does behave as if it has its own mind.

**So anyway, their hypothesis is—and I don't remember all the discussion we've had because that was many years ago—but the gist of what I know is that the immune system works like an antenna—it absorbs everything in the environment. And that might be why the phenomenon is interested in you because you might—it may know that you've got some genetic predisposition that it's interested in the most. And that's what Garry and Kit's work is all about. Why are certain people highly sensitive, having this genetic predisposition, to phenomenon encounters? And then they go into the caudate-putamen studies using fMRI scans... and so you know the rest of that story.**

Nolan's comments to [Jacobsen](#) essentially confirm Davis' understanding of their research into the immune system as a sophisticated recording system of trauma in the body.

**"I am relatively certain we are the only individuals in the field doing this." Using mapping technology the Nolan Lab is renowned for, technicians are mapping Green's patients' DNA and their immune systems.** They are looking for patterns among the patients, using biological data to create an integrated theory.

**"All kinds of trauma can be picked up by the immune system," Nolan says. "Every event that happens to you is recorded by your immune system," which in turn creates a biological database of the self. "Every surgery or bee sting," he says, every incident of H1N1 flu, head cold, allergy, or chicken pox "is all sensed and recorded by the immune system." With the technology that is emerging from the Nolan Lab,**

doctors will likely soon be able to take a snapshot of a person's blood and read the historical record of that person's physiological life. Access to this kind of high-technology, nonsubjective biological data would have been impossible to imagine in any other age."



Illustration by [Anders N. Kvammen](#)

[Rojas later asked](#) Davis about his beliefs regarding abductions. Dr. Davis' response suggests that NIDS and BAASS were looking into that phenomenon as well, and had not ruled out the possibility that – at least in some cases – humans were involved.

**Rojas:** So when you refer to abduction, do you believe that people actually are being taken—physically taken by extraterrestrials?

**Davis:** I don't think they're being taken by extraterrestrials. We don't have proof that they're extraterrestrials. **We know that whatever it is, it's not human. There is a hypothesis that they've been abducted by a covert clandestine rogue state operation, that uh... looks at people with specific backgrounds, specific predispositions, and maybe it's a genetic thing too. And they get abducted because they're being tested or examined or there's a purpose involved in that. That's a hypothesis I've even heard among my colleagues.**

Jacques Vallee, who could easily be categorized as a colleague of Dr. Davis, stated in a 1992 journal entry that he obtained a document “confirming that the CIA simulated UFO abductions in Latin America” as psychological warfare experiments.

In 2018, a “senior manager of BAASS” [released a statement](#) through journalist George Knapp’s Las Vegas news organization, KLAS. The statement claimed that BAASS attempted to “bypass UFO deception and manipulation of human perception” by decoding its “biological consequences”. In other words, it viewed “the human body as a readout system for UFO effects by utilizing forensic technology, the tools of immunology, cell biology, genomics and neuroanatomy”. This novel approach supposedly resulted in “a revolution in delineating the threat level of UFOs”.

In *Skinwalkers at the Pentagon*, authors Jim Lacatski (Former AAWSAP Program Manager), Colm Kelleher and George Knapp claimed that “no human experimentation was conducted, and every aspect of HIPAA regulation was followed to the letter by all AAWSAP-BAASS medical and scientific personnel.” Perhaps so. But Christopher Green [admitted to MJ Banias](#) that approximately a dozen of the individuals in his study suffered injuries in connection to their work at Skinwalker Ranch. Is it possible that some of these injuries were the result of baiting? The statement by the former BAASS Manager seems to allude to this.

It is unclear how long ago Dr. Green’s involvement in this sort of research began. As stated previously, a portion of the data used in the study came from his “unpublished personal archives”, dating back to at least 1978 – the same year that remote viewer Joe McMoneagle was recruited into the US Army’s remote viewing program. Considering Dr. Green acted as the program’s CIA contract monitor, it seems likely that he has had access to McMoneagle’s records for several decades.

[A 1984 document obtained under FOIA request](#) by researcher John Greenewald seems to indicate that MG Rapmund – an longtime ally of the STARGATE initiative – wanted to “establish a contractual R&D effort designed to validate the remote viewing phenomena and identify its physical, biological, and psychological characteristics.” Rapmund – who was serving simultaneously as chief of the U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command ([USAMRDC](#)) and Assistant Surgeon General (R&D) also wanted to “support the contractual R&D effort with state-of-the-art physiological monitoring available within USAMRDC.” Rapmund remarked that such an effort “would be something that has never been done in US psychoenergetic research.”



IAGPA-F-SD

1 August 1984

SUBJECT: CENTER LANE Meeting with MG Rapmund 1 August 1984 (U)

MG Rapmund sees this philosophy as his justification for funding and managing a psychoenergetic R&D effort. The initial steps identified are as follows:

- a. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Establish a contractual R&D effort designed to validate the remote viewing phenomena and identify its physical, biological, and psychological characteristics.
- b. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Support the contractual R&D effort with state-of-the-art physiological monitoring available within USAMRDC. This would be something which has never been done in US psychoenergetic research.
- c. (U) Establish a scientific panel of qualified personnel to review the findings of the contractual effort. These panel members must be of sufficient reputation that their testimony will satisfy the criticism of skeptics.
- d. (U) Establish a "human use" review committee.
- e. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Encourage the continued momentum of effort of CL personnel by expressing the need for trained intelligence personnel to remain active in remote viewing so they may participate as volunteer R&D subjects and satisfy the driving requirement for intelligence on foreign chemical warfare technology.

Though Army funding would cease, Rapmund planned to use existing personnel from the SRI program (designated INSCOM CENTER LANE Project at the time) to continue the effort. He would meet with both DIA and NSA to "talk about his concepts and plans for the future." In the document, a meeting date for DIA is unredacted. What appears to be either a name or a meeting date for NSA remains redacted. It is unclear why.

4. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) MG Rapmund plans to be in contact with CG INSCOM, DIA (possibly 3 Aug), and NSA [REDACTED] within the next two weeks to talk about his concepts and plans for the future. MG Rapmund was invited to contact the CL project office for inclusion in all future planning and discussions and for any

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

Recall that the program would eventually transfer to SAIC, known colloquially as "NSA-West" in 1991. In 1993 SAIC would [apply for sole control](#) over the remote viewing program. Ed May would manage the program along with Dr. Joe Angelo, [a former SRI-client](#) associated with the Air Force. We should take a brief aside here to note that VADM Wilson allegedly told Eric Davis in 2002 that he knew "something of this RV."

- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing -- talked about RV program for 10 min. I know something of this RV.



This is perhaps not surprising. After all, it has been claimed that SRI's remote viewers were adept at [locating enemy submarines](#). If there is any truth at all to their abilities in this regard, it would prove highly valuable to a Director of Naval Intelligence in the mid-70's, like Bobby Ray Inman. At the time, ADM Inman was also serving as the director of the still extremely classified National Underwater Reconnaissance Office ([NURO](#)). Inman, who was Vice Director for the DIA from 76-77, Director of NSA from 77-81, and Deputy Director of Central Intelligence from 81-82, would almost certainly have heard about the remote viewing program at SRI. Several of the agencies he worked for were either clients or directly involved in the program's management. And who was sitting on the board of directors at SAIC during their bid to acquire sole control of STARGATE? ADM Bobby Ray Inman of course.

...

Was MG Rapmund's vision for groundbreaking physiological research on remote viewers realized? If so, Dr. Kit Green's inclusion would have been a no-brainer. After all, his critical 1983 review of INSCOM's approach may have played a significant part in the decision to transfer the program in the first place. Green explained his reservations in a 2016 interview with Annie Jacobsen for her book [Phenomena](#):

*"And that is where I started diverting from Dale Graff and Hal Puthoff and others. I do not believe you can train a soldier to be a psychic spy," Green insists. "I had conducted enough experiments with a few people [i.e., Uri Geller, Ingo Swann, and Pat Price] that it [was] clear to me that the phenomenology that had to do with remote viewing was, from time to time, one hundred percent accurate"—meaning that in certain people it was phenomenal in the literal sense of the word. "I felt that what I had found was that the people who were [almost] always right, and were doing the things that were the most dramatic—the Sugar Grove experiments, the experiments with Uri Geller, Pat Price's experiments—those were not average human beings. They were much smarter than the average human being. **I looked at their blood tests, their genetic tests... their IQ tests... their neurological tests and their cardiovascular tests, which has a lot to do with endocrinology. I concluded that these people are abnormal.**" In Green's assessment, that was an "indicator of why they were so good at remote viewing."*

*"Green recalls his confrontation with General Stubblebine over this issue. "I said, 'You cannot take young soldiers and ask them if they want to be psychic spies and then train them in remote viewing.'" Green suggested what he believed was a wiser approach: **"Take these physiological, psychological, psychiatric and genetic characteristics we identified [at CIA] and go recruit more people like that."** Stubblebine disagreed. He was convinced that ESP and PK and other forms of psychic functioning were latent in all people and could be brought out through training, and as commander of INSCOM he had the authority to overrule Kit Green. **Green's dissent, however, brought up the issue of research ethics and principles for human experimentation established by the Nuremberg Military Tribunals (i.e., the Nuremberg Code), and INSCOM was now required to create a Human Use Review Board in order to continue its training."***

It is perhaps no small coincidence that MG Rapmund's 1984 proposals align perfectly with Green's recommendations. If Rapmund needed someone to head up a USAMRDC R&D effort focused on the physiological and biological aspects of remote viewing, Dr. Green would be the perfect fit. According to his [CV](#), Dr. Green joined the Army Science Board in 1985. Though he has never admitted personal involvement with any official programs beyond his research for AAWSAP-BAASS, [recent statements](#) seem to suggest that such programs exist.

*"In my 46 year career as a Medical Officer and physician with CIA [including as Staff Officer, Chief of Medical Intelligence/ Life Sciences Division, and Assistant National Intelligence Officer for Science and Technology]...I had, until a year or so ago...only seen a handful of truly 'classified' medical records: those of Adolph Hitler, John Kennedy's Autopsy, and recently...**John Burroughs**. . .*

***The reasons are (I was told by current DoD and VA Records staffs) that "inside the doctor's notes, the nursing notes, the specialist's note are a myriad of references to Special Access Projects and the names of OTHER "adjacent and ancillary Programs and projects that can not be disentangled, and which could uncover active and recent projects unrelated to Rendlesham. The reasons are not necessarily related to Rendlesham...and not all the connections relate to Rendlesham."***

Recall that after Jim Semivan was visited by Col. Alexander and Jacques Vallee, he was approached by someone from the CIA to collect his blood samples and medical records.

***"And then we had people come over to our house and, like I said, these people now are very well known in the community... and took blood samples and things along those lines, took our medical records. And I happen to have kept them all then. And then **not too long after that I had briefings on a classified level by, again, people that you would know, at CIA.**"***

Even though Dr. Green "retired" from the CIA in 1985, *who else* could this have been in reference to? *Who else* would have been in contact with Jacques Vallee and John Alexander? *Who else* would be at an experimenter's house collecting blood samples and medical records? We should note that Semivan references "people". If Kit Green was briefing people at CIA, it seems he wasn't alone. Perhaps there are others in his circle—*people we would know*—with CIA connections. One person who seems to have been involved to some extent in Green's research is Dr. Hal Puthoff, who was apparently going to take part in Green's proposed experiment involving psychic Cay Randall May and Uri Geller. Given his strong ties to all of the named individuals and his strong interest in the subject matter, his absence from Jim Semivan's saga would probably be more curious than his inclusion.

Another is immunologist [Colm Kelleher](#), who was the Senior Manager for Bob Bigelow's BAASS initiative at Skinwalker Ranch and on staff with NIDS. Kelleher, who co-authored [Hunt for the Skinwalker](#) and [Skinwalkers at the Pentagon](#), is a colleague of both [Dr. Kit Green](#) and [Dr. Garry Nolan](#). Given his background in immunology and the apparent connection of their research to the human immune system, it seems plausible that Dr. Kelleher has been involved. Perhaps he and Dr. Nolan have been selected to carry the torch of Dr. Green's important research into the future.

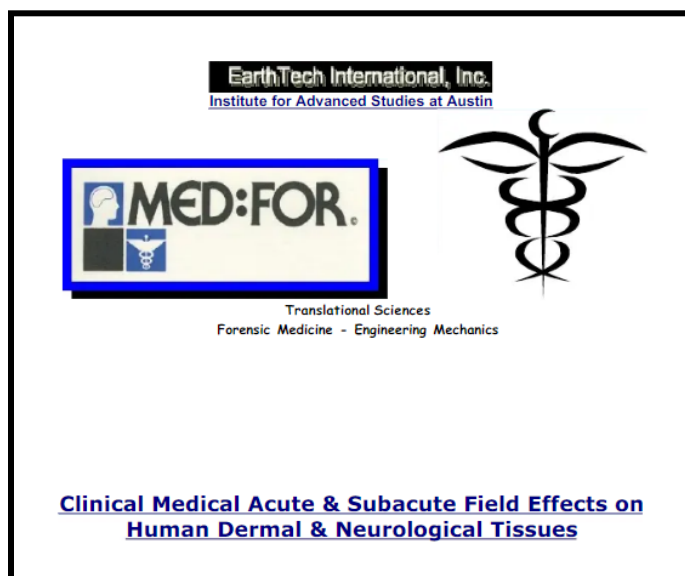
Puthoff and Kelleher have no known ties to the Central Intelligence Agency, but they *are* people we would know who would have been involved with Dr. Green's research.

In a 2021 [interview for Vice](#), Dr. Garry Nolan shared how his Atacama skeleton research paved the way for his involvement in UFO experimenter studies.

***"That ended up bringing me to the attention of some people associated with the CIA and some aeronautics corporations. At the time, they had been investigating a number of cases of pilots who'd gotten close to supposed UAPs and the fields generated by them, as was claimed by the people who showed up at my office unannounced one day. There was enough drama around the Atacama skeleton that I had basically decided to forswear all continued involvement in this area. Then these guys showed up and said, 'We need you to help us with this because we want to do blood analysis and everybody says that you've got the best blood analysis instrumentation on the planet.' Then they started showing the MRIs of some of these pilots and ground personnel and intelligence agents who had been damaged. The MRIs were clear. You didn't even have to be an MD to see that there was a problem. Some of their brains were horribly, horribly damaged. And so that's what kind of got me involved."***

Again, this is *clearly* a reference to Dr. Kit Green's research. It seems like a very strong possibility that even if Dr. Green officially retired from the CIA in '85, his involvement with the agency never ended. In a 2019 interview with Richard Dolan, Dr. Green said that his security "clearances got way better when [he] left the CIA" in 1985 because all the "really deep, profound scientific research" is conducted in private industry. Upon leaving the agency, Green [became](#) the head of "Life, Materials and Environmental Sciences" for General Motors.

Dr. Green's [CV from 2007](#) lists him as "Chairman of the Board" and "CEO" for a company called MED:FOR Inc. This may be Dr. Green's private company. The logo appears on the front of [the DIRD](#) he contributed to AAWSAP-BAASS under contract with EarthTech.



Recall Vallee's [statement](#) that his work at DARPA connected him to "government teams" with UFO files and "considerable yet discreet interest regarding the UFO problem at the highest level." He added that his contacts expanded when he and his colleagues "developed a series of venture capital funds to invest in **medicine and high-tech, an activity that continues today.**" Dr. Green could certainly be categorized as one of Vallee's colleagues. Is it possible that MED:FOR Inc. is connected to the venture capital fund referenced by Vallee?

For his part, Col. John Alexander has never been officially associated with DIA's AAWSAP-BAASS initiative, but given his strong involvement with NIDS and ties to so many of the people involved, it seems unlikely that he was *completely* out of the loop. Is it possible that he was involved – perhaps as a liaison to a Special Access Program at DARPA? Maybe, as Hal Puthoff [told Jacques Vallee](#) in 1989, he was "only serving as the action officer for heavy-weight people, higher-ups in the aircraft companies, industry, government, and the national labs."

If he was, it wouldn't be a completely novel concept for the individuals who *have* been officially associated with AAWSAP-BAASS. Even in the early days, before the official start of the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group, a "layered" approach was a key topic of discussion.

**SRI International  
Memo**

<b>To :</b> Members, Advanced Theoretical Physics Group	<b>Date :</b> 5 July 1984
<b>From :</b> Hal Puthoff	<b>Location :</b> G-219
<b>Subject :</b> Suggested Studies	<b>Cc :</b>

---

For your interest, I asked Prof. Peter Sturrock at Stanford University (who is by now known to you through his studies) what he thinks should be done from an academic standpoint as a next step in the field of mutual interest. His response is attached.

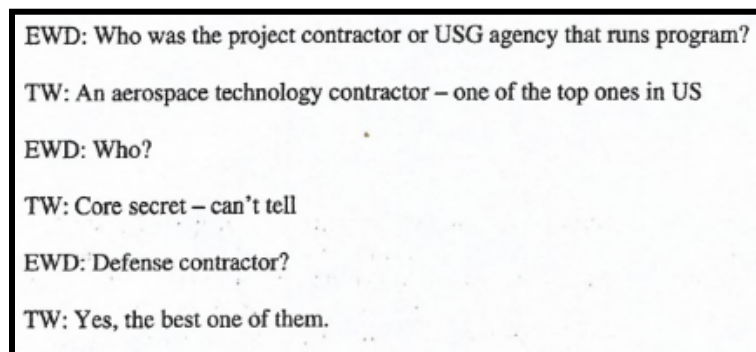
Should we consider moving ahead with an "onion skin" structure comprised of a core management group, working through layers of buffers (which I would propose is the appropriate way to go), then funding of studies of the type proposed by Sturrock would be something to be considered as a low-cost information-gathering activity which would contribute to a broad-based credibility foundation upon which we could build with regard to eventual pursuit and presentation of particular cases.

Memo from 1984, obtained by [Jay Anderson](#) via Ed Dames

Maybe ATP and AAWSAP weren't all that different. Col. Alexander and others have pointed out that AAWSAP's budget was a mere 22 million dollars, a tiny amount in the world of secret government programs. Perhaps it too was viewed as a "low-cost information-gathering activity"; a means to backchannel information to groups with larger budgets like DARPA – and to indulge a few curious senators with the power of the purse.

Another possibility is that AAWSAP/AATIP was created to penetrate deeply hidden SAPs by mostly out-of-the-loop elected officials. In other words, it was an honest effort to get to the core of the SAP onion. The late Senator Harry Reid was certainly no stranger to the rumors surrounding secret crash retrieval programs tucked away in private industry. He told Gideon Lewis-Kraus of [The New Yorker](#) that his [request to set up AATIP as a SAP](#) was an attempt to get access to retrieved materials.

*"I was told for decades that Lockheed had some of these retrieved materials," he said. "And I tried to get, as I recall, a classified approval by the Pentagon to have me go look at the stuff. They would not approve that. I don't know what all the numbers were, what kind of classification it was, but they would not give that to me." He told me that the Pentagon had not provided a reason. I asked if that was why he'd requested [SAP] status for AATIP. He said, "Yeah, that's why I wanted them to take a look at it. But they wouldn't give me the clearance."*



EWD: Who was the project contractor or USG agency that runs program?  
TW: An aerospace technology contractor – one of the top ones in US  
EWD: Who?  
TW: Core secret – can't tell  
EWD: Defense contractor?  
TW: Yes, the best one of them.

Perhaps the onion metaphor encompasses these two groups in more ways than one. Initiatives like ATP and AATIP are different things for different people, with different levels of access. You can never get a concrete answer about their scope and purpose because *one* doesn't exist. Any characterization will ultimately fall short. You are always left with more questions than answers. That's probably on purpose.

Though it seems that we the insatiably curious are doomed to live perpetually on the precipice, meaningful progress is being made. High level conversations are happening in high level contexts, and we seem to be edging ever closer to an official acknowledgement of the basic facts. But these developments have not happened in a vacuum. To ignore our history at this juncture, when so much of it has been denied, would be a grave error. No matter their original intent, it is not a stretch to suggest that the efforts of the individuals discussed in this piece have made significant contributions to the current situation. Without the Advanced Theoretical Physics working group,

it's quite possible there would be no NIDS, no BAASS, no AAWSAP, no AATIP, no UAPTF, no AOIMSG, no AARO or whatever comes next. Even with all these loose threads, there are connections to be found, if you just keep pulling.

But this is not a story of one initiative, or one hidden UFO program. This is the story of a movement. The movers have worn various masks — mystical insider, pragmatic futurist, mad scientist, psychic spy — but each is on the same path and guided by the same fundamental telos. Though they seem larger than life, they are merely human, grasping in the dark for understanding — searching for answers to the big questions. *What is the nature of ultimate reality? What is the meaning of this life and the next?* Maybe, like the rest of us, they imagine that the *Others* have answers. Maybe they've found what we're all searching for — a semblance of certainty in a world gone mad. Maybe they can save us from the Russians and the Chinese. Maybe they can save us from ourselves. That would be a neat trick.



## Rich and Doug

With Oke Shannon's recent corroboration of key elements in the [Wilson Davis memo](#), it seems like an appropriate time to remind our fellow researchers of a few loose threads. Even if VADM Thomas Wilson stays the course with his categorical denials, and Dr. Eric Davis continues to decline comment, there are other avenues for corroboration worth exploring.

**EWD NOTES**

10/16/02

**Eric Davis Meeting with Adm. Wilson**

Rich says to go to EG&G Special Projects building at Grier and Paradise. "Meet at 10 A.M. – don't be late!!"

Pg. 1

TW: Came to test site special area to wrap up projects (he began in '98) – successor can't be bothered with right now for lack of time and knowledge. Did tour/audit/say goodbye to folks. Trip set up by NNSA (National Nuclear Security Agency) – Rich & Doug – you (EWD) know them – AFIO members – told about how new Las Vegas chapter needed guest speakers for chapter/public venue – raise money/membership, etc. Rich/Doug talked about you (EWD!) – phoned from DC – sent me copies of your NASA papers and other related – wormholes your thing. Sent PACAF orders, US ID, Lockheed slides, some reports I wrote for NASA.

EWD: When?

TW: Oh, Sept., after Labor Day. Rich/Doug told me I should talk to you about DIA careers, discuss history, mission, my career in that, etc. I knew better later when I saw your papers and stats they provided – remembered Oke phone call and what he sent me/what he said about you (EWD).

EWD: What did you do with it?

TW: Had office do background checks. Doug/Rich offered to but wanted my own data to be sure. AFIO vouched – AFIO people/DC people now in Vegas vouched.

Pg. 5

Oke Shannon wasn't the only one who told VADM Thomas Wilson that EWD was someone worth talking to. In fact, "Rich and Doug" may have been even more instrumental in making this unlikely connection a reality. Did "Rich" arrange the specifics of the meeting? He is perhaps more than a mere connection point between the two attendees. He likely knew *exactly* which topics Dr. Davis wanted to speak with VADM Wilson about. This was not an ambush. Even VADM Wilson, by his own admission, knew what the scope of the meeting would be.

*“Rich/Doug told me I should talk to you about DIA careers, discuss history, mission, my career in that, etc. I knew better later when I saw your papers and stats [Rich/Doug] provided”*

Rich tells Davis to meet at the EG&G Special Projects building at Grier and Paradise. The meeting likely takes place here, at 821 Grier Dr., in a parked limousine behind what is now JT4.



821 Gier Dr.

Rich then, is in a perfect position to corroborate that such a meeting occurred:

- He recommended VADM Wilson meet with Dr. Davis
- He sent VADM Wilson materials from Dr. Davis
- He helped coordinate VADM Wilson’s “Farewell Tour”
- He helped with background checks for Dr. Davis
- He likely set up the time and place with VADM Wilson
- He told Dr. Davis where to go and when to be there

So who is Rich? And who is Doug? Based on the details in the notes, they would have been NNSA/DOE employees *and* affiliated with the Association of Former Intelligence Officers (AFIO) around that time period. As VADM Wilson points out, the Las Vegas chapter of AFIO was new, but it’s unclear whether Rich/Doug phoned to tell *him* about it, or whether it was the other way around. The other unclear bit of this is “*phoned from DC*”. Who phoned from DC? Was it VADM Wilson? Or was it Rich/Doug? A few lines down it gets even more muddled.

**TW: Had office do background checks. Doug/Rich offered to but wanted my own data to be sure. AFIO vouched – AFIO people/DC people now in Vegas vouched.**

What does “AFIO people/DC people now in Vegas” mean? Are those separate groups, or the same? We fell down a rabbit hole looking for answers to these questions. Our first guess was that Rich might well be [Richard Tighe](#), the current CEO of Consolidated Nuclear Security, who operate the Pantex plant in Amarillo and the Y-12 National Security Complex in Oak Ridge, TN under an NNSA contract. Tighe has an extensive background working with NNSA including experience at the Nevada Test site. The snag we ran into, and the snag most people looking into these things run into, is the inability to definitively connect people to AFIO within this timeframe (early 2000’s). It’s astonishing that AFIO ever put out membership lists, but they did until the mid-90’s. The problem is that the Las Vegas chapter of AFIO wasn’t formed until well after those lists ceased being published. The other difficult part, is that [AFIO is not restricted to retired intelligence officials](#):

*“Members - Current and Former U.S. intelligence, counterintelligence, military, law enforcement and related (e.g. security) personnel (any rank or level), U.S. citizens in private, civil, academic or corporate pursuits, as well as Americans currently in non-intelligence government employment (at any level) or other military service, may become Members.”*

So AFIO doesn’t help narrow down the list *unless* someone has been publicly affiliated with them in some way. You *can* however find names of AFIO leadership and chapter leadership on the official site. We were never able to connect Rich Tighe to AFIO or to verify the exact timeframe he was working in Nevada. While we were busy chasing down other leads, twitter user [UFO News Network Sunday](#) suggested that “Rich” might be Richard L. Cohn.



[Tweet, Sept. 27, 2022](#)

[RGH](#) once again jumped headfirst into the action – tracking down everything he could find on Cohn – and what he shared is both convincing *and* compelling. Remember those inexplicable 90’s AFIO membership lists? Richard Cohn was on them.

<p>Cohn, Richard L. President Las Vegas chapter</p>	<p>Canagan (also an AFIO member)...</p> <p>Source(s): <a href="http://afio.com/16_locallistings.htm">afio.com/16_locallistings.htm</a> (accessed: July 1, 2014): "Richard L. Cohn, President [Nevada, Las Vegas chapter]..."</p> <p>Director of the Nevada Intelligence Center, Department of Energy (DOE). Involved with the National Nuclear Security Administration (NNSA). Member T.D. Barnes' Roadrunners Internationale. Dec. 10, 2009: "Roadrunners Internationale is proud to accept in its membership during the month of December: Mr. Richard L. Cohn, Director of the Nevada Intelligence Center and president of AFIO/Las Vegas Chapter Association for Intelligence Officers, Dr. Thomas W. McGarity, retired EG&amp;G Special Projects and Los Alamos scientist, and Irene E. Willhite, Curator of the Alabama Space and Rocket Center, Huntsville..."</p>
---	---

We verified that the Las Vegas chapter didn't show up on the official AFIO site until sometime in late 2002, [but when it did](#), Rich Cohn was listed as president. RGH located [a really interesting article from the Las Vegas Sun in 2009](#), that shows Mr. Cohn was operating in the right circles to have known Dr. Eric Davis, and his UFO-related interests.

## Spies of the valley

**Real-life 007s — and Q Branches — who have retired to Las Vegas recount their missions**

By Joe Schoenmann  
Thursday, Oct. 22, 2009 | 2 a.m.

The old spies who live among us have their own organization and meet every couple of months at Nellis Air Force Base.

One of the leaders of the group, retired Army Col. John Alexander, was the basis for the George Clooney character in "The Men Who Stare at Goats," which hits theaters in early November. But each of the 40 or so active members of the Association of Former Intelligence Officers' Las Vegas chapter could be turned into a film character.

Sully De Fontaine, for example, is a former World War II OSS member who, as a teen, twice jumped behind enemy lines into occupied France to save American fliers who had been shot down and were being hidden by the Maquis, the famed French resistance fighters. De Fontaine is also a first-generation Special Forces, or Green Beret, commander. Sitting with his cane at a recent chapter meeting at Nellis Air Force Base, the 82-year-old had the unflappable look of someone who laughs at bombs tossed his way.

Then there's 65-year-old Ken Walther, who spent 27 years in the Central Intelligence Agency and described his work as building "all these cool



SAM MORRIS

Ret. Col. John Alexander was involved in investigating paranormal phenomena and is the inspiration behind George Clooney's character in "The Men Who Stare at Goats."

2009 "Spies of the Valley" article from The Las Vegas Sun



Richard Cohn, 54, an Energy Department employee who is president of the Las Vegas chapter, says its gatherings are about “that camaraderie of the former folks getting together and discussing recent events, the history of what they’ve been through, and there are liaison opportunities between former and current folks.”

*2009 “Spies of the Valley” article from The Las Vegas Sun*

The 2009 story states that Col. Alexander was one of the leaders of the Las Vegas chapter of AFIO. We were able to verify that he was involved in a leadership position [as early as 2006](#). Recall that Col. Alexander and Dr. Davis would have been very familiar with each other at the time of VADM Wilson’s call to Oke Shannon (1999), and at the time of the meeting in 2002, due to their prior work together at NIDS.

RGH also pointed out that Rich Cohn is now on [the board of directors at AFIO](#). Check out Cohn’s background, pulled from AFIO’s site.



**Richard L. COHN** – AFIO National Vice President for Chapters. Having served 39 years in Federal Service, he retired from the U.S. Department of Energy’s Office of Intelligence and Counterintelligence as Director of the Nevada Intelligence Center. Prior to DOE, Mr. Cohn served with the Defense Mapping Agency and the Central Intelligence Agency’s National Photographic Interpretation Center (predecessors to the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency). Mr. Cohn holds a Bachelor’s Degree in Political Science (International Relations) and a Masters in Regional Planning with emphasis in satellite remote sensing. He was the Charter President of the AFIO Las Vegas Chapter and served in that capacity for 14 years. Richard and his wife Linda reside in Las Vegas, Nevada.

DOE doesn’t automatically mean NNSA, so we went looking for another connection just to be sure that he was in fact affiliated with NNSA. His name was listed in an [NNSA newsletter from 2006](#) as a trainer.



It is quite apparent to these authors that UFO News Network and RGH were correct. "Rich" is almost certainly Richard L. Cohn. Mr. Cohn still resides in the Las Vegas area.

"Doug" is proving a little bit harder to nail down. Our initial guess for Doug was Douglas Fremont, who is [currently serving as NNSA's chief of staff](#). Our rationale was that Mr. Fremont is the type of heavy hitter ADM Wilson would have affiliated with. However, it looks like that may be a dead end. We haven't been able to link Mr. Fremont with AFIO, and it looks like [he didn't start with NNSA until 2003](#). Doug Price is another name that we looked at closely. Price was elected to the AFIO board of directors, [but not until 2009](#). He also [doesn't appear](#) to have worked for NNSA.

The last potential "Doug" we'll present is Douglas Cotter, who is currently **the Senior Program Manager for NNSA's Space Nuclear Detonation Detection program**. Though we can find no direct link to AFIO, we **were able to verify that** [he was a Sandia National Labs employee in 2002](#), and appears to have led a long and successful career working either directly for NNSA, or with it. [In 2021, he received the "General John A. Gordon Award for Excellence and Innovation in](#)



[the Public Interest](#)” from NNSA administrator Jill Hruby. Mr. Cotter’s background is both impressive and compelling. [From the award ceremony press release:](#)

*“Cotter's accomplishments include the first renewed NNSA-U.S. Air Force Memorandum of Understanding on nuclear detonation detection in 24 years, **and support to both the DOE Space Council and negotiations with Russia on space issues. He also identified and coordinated an interagency solution to hosting geosynchronous sensors – a long-standing problem that defied resolution for over 10 years.**”*

Let’s circle back to Rich Cohn’s background. According to AFIO’s website:

*“Prior to DOE, Mr. Cohn served with the **Defense Mapping Agency and the Central Intelligence Agency’s National Photographic Interpretation Center (predecessors to the National Geospatial-Intelligence Agency).** Mr. Cohn holds a Bachelor’s Degree in Political Science (**International Relations**), and a Master’s in **Regional Planning with emphasis in satellite remote sensing.**”*

It seems conceivable, considering their respective backgrounds, that these two would have known each other, and possibly even worked together at NNSA/DOE. Each would also have perfectly valid reasons for being interested in Dr. Eric Davis’ NASA papers, which “Doug/Rich” allegedly sent to VADM Wilson. They also arranged Wilson’s NNSA “farewell tour”, which may have constituted more than just a trip to Nevada. Both LANL and Sandia are located in New Mexico, so it may have been on the itinerary as well.

There are inconsistencies with all three suggested “Doug”s. Fremont wasn’t with NNSA at the time and has no explicit AFIO connection. Price has the AFIO connection but wasn’t with NNSA. Cotter was with NNSA, but not in Las Vegas. Of course this can likely all be cleared up by Richard Cohn. Even if he turns out *not* to be “Rich”, he can probably give a good idea of where to find “Rich/Doug”. Maybe with *the right person, and under the right circumstances.*

## Parting Words From Dick D'Amato

**Las Vegas. Saturday 3 August 1996.**

**“...Harry Reid is a friend of mine; I've had many discussions with him on the subject.** He doesn't want his staff to know he's coming. He'll just be here with his wife; he wants to be one of the crowd... He was in the House for two terms, and this is his second term as a Senator. **By the way, he's close to [Dick D'Amato](#).**” - Bob Bigelow to Jacques Vallee in 1996

...

**Hyde Street. Monday 18 June 1990.**

**“...You must be Jacques Vallee. I'm Richard D'Amato.”** The Counsel for International and National Security of the Senate Appropriations Committee is a solid man in his early 40s, at ease in the magnificent setting of hand-painted ceilings, soft red carpets strewn with gold stars, and Presidential portraits...

**“Are you thinking of new Congressional Hearings?”** I asked him.

**“Not in the sense ufologists talk about Hearings, as if they were a panacea. You can't set up such a process to find out the truth. In this town you must find out the truth first, and THEN you hold the Hearings. You have to catch the fish before you go fishing!”** - Dick D'Amato and Jacques Vallee in 1990

...

**United Flight to San Francisco. Friday 24 May 1991.**

**“What that stealthy group is doing is a felony,”** he pointed out. **“For a government employee to knowingly disseminate false information to the public is an offense that should send him to jail. The Government can't spend appropriated money on projects that Congress doesn't know about; it's an even greater offense if they spend private money to do it.”**

**“That raises the question, would the President be told the truth?”**

**“Worse, it raises the question of who is running the country. If the men who sit in this chamber cannot find out about such a project, we are no longer in a democracy. Is a private contractor, a Battelle or a Lockheed, deciding the fate of the nation? Whatever that secret project, it must be controlled by an incredible level of fear, because nobody dares talk about it. I find no leaks anywhere.”** - Dick D'Amato and Jacques Vallee in 1991

From Jacques Valle's Forbidden Science Volume 4: The Spring Hill Chronicles

# Appendices

Dr. Eric W. Davis' Notes from 2002 Meeting with VADM Thomas R. Wilson.  
Made available by researcher Giuliano Marinkovic:

## *EWD NOTES*

10/16/02

### **Eric Davis Meeting with Adm. Wilson**

Rich says to go to EG&G Special Projects building at Grier and Paradise. "Meet at 10 A.M. -- don't be late!!"

10:10 (Adm. late)

Arrives with two Navy officers in uniform -- he's in suit -- now civilian

In uniform: 1 (full) Lt.; 1 Cmdr.; a petty officer drives car.

Greetings with Adm. Wilson

We sit in his car in back of EG&G building. Talk until 11:20 A.M. Others departed for building, to attend meeting inside (at 10:10).

TW: Hello! The minute I saw your (EWD) resume, US Uniformed Services ID copy, AF orders and physics paper Rich gave, I knew who you were. Put two and two together, figured you out! Figured who you were!! (Laughs) You don't want to talk about my career or DIA history!!!

EWD: No! Actually not.

TW: I recalled phone call with Oke Shannon in Fall (Aug.?) '99. Big Oke Shannon fan! Go back years in Navy before Oke left for LANL.

TW: Oke talked 2 hours, wanted to convince to talk to me (EWD) about what he told Will Miller ca. June '97 and April '97. Re: Boston Globe Story -- L. Kean. Yep, UFO topic -- crashed/retrieved UFO craft/bodies, etc. MJ-12 like UFO organization (or cabal)

EWD: What was said?

TW: Confirmed Greer/Miller/Mitchell gave talk in Pentagon Conference room. Adm. Mike Crawford, Gen. Pat Hughes (Hughes his boss) were present (others too.) Date April '97. (Ed Mitchell said 4/9/97.) After group broke up, Miller/Wilson talked (privately) 2 hours on UFOs, MJ-12, Roswell, crashed UFOs/alien bodies, etc. TW intrigued -- knew about intelligence on US mil/intell UFO close encounters -- and foreign gov't encounters. Seen records. Told Miller.

TW: Yes, Miller asked the question on MJ-12/UFO cabal -- crashed UFO. Confirmed he called Miller ca. late June '97 and told that he/Miller was right -- there is such an organization in existence.

EWD: What did you tell?

TW: I found it, where I looked, who I talked to but did not name every one - that's it.

EWD: I show Miller letter (to me, EWD) dated 4/25/02 – please evaluate.

TW: (laughs) Didn't tell Miller EVERYTHING! Miller knows what I did in Pentagon Records Group search but no more. Miller can make good educated guess on who (contractors) has alien hardware. Do not pay Miller – sounds hard up to pay for nice Florida home and private beach privilege – (laughs)!

TW: Miller can give good advice on which defense companies to look at – that's all he knows. [changes subject]

- Oke told all about JA (doesn't trust JA, a liar!)  
AP-10 group meetings at BDM.
- References Blum's book. Talked about JA, Blum's book, his (Oke's) role there, who attended, etc.
- Oke briefed me on whole BDM thing – talked about RV program for 10 min. I know something of this RV.
- Oke said I (EWD) was team player, would keep mouth shut, no media connections – obey all restrictions – not in government/no clearances, but pedigree excellent – professional/personal references very excellent.

*[paper-clipped letter here]*





2190 Overbrook Ave. North  
Belleair Bluffs, FL 33770  
April 25, 2002

Dr. Eric W. Davis, CEO  
Warp Drive Metrics  
4849 San Rafael Ave.  
Las Vegas, NV 89120

Dear Eric,

I must apologize to you and Hal for not getting back with you sooner. The "fog of war", current business activity, and losing your new e-mail address all contributed to the delay, which I regret.

First, I must ask if you and/or Hal would be interested in meeting Mr. Bob Beckwith in Tallahassee, FL the evening of May 30th. Bob has been invited to meet with the head of the Florida Academy of Sciences and the Director of the High Magnetic Field Laboratory for a roundtable discussion of his (Mr. Beckwith's) Force Model of the Universe, and his planned experiments in LTT (levitation, teleportation, and time travel), among other subjects. I believe that the meeting date is now firm, but that will be determined in a conference call Thursday 25 April.

Next, let me respond to a few of your and Hal's previous questions:

I would be willing to assist you and Hal with your ongoing research into UFO crash retrievals and the entities within the government (or outside of it) that are involved in that business, with the following caveats.

First, there must be absolutely NO mention or association of my name with your work or investigation. I have absolutely nothing to gain from such association at this time, and possibly much to lose.

Second, I would charge you only for the actual time I spend in putting together materials, references, or contact lists for you to pursue. I would expect that time to be minimal, since that initial information would not take long to put together (probably less than 8 hours). My standard rate for such work is \$180 per straight-time hour.

Third, nothing I would provide you would be classified from a national security perspective. Although I have held a Top Secret (TS) clearance with access to Special

Compartmented Information (SCI), and other "special" clearances for "other" programs, I currently do not work in the classified realm, nor do I hold those clearances.

As I discussed with you, only by means of working on a current classified government contract and having the "need to know", and thus requesting my previous clearances be reinstated by DoD, would I again work in the classified realm.

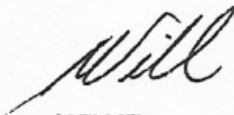
Now, all that said, and pending further discussion with you and Hal on your ultimate objectives for having such information, I could provide the following:

1. Particulars on a "special team" involved (as a secondary mission) with recovering crashed "craft" including, but not limited to, the previously classified F-117 Stealth Fighter. This team or its successors, its parent sponsoring entity, and its two key officers may provide some of the information that you seek.
2. The name and last location of a senior officer who I believe had first-hand knowledge U.S. government alien reproduction vehicles (ARVs) at Area-51 and associated locations.
3. The name and current location of a retired senior (Flag-rank) officer who I believe was directly involved in government interaction with a significant UFO event on the east coast of the U.S., and I believe has; by virtue of his former leadership position, high military rank, and control of significant military forces, direct knowledge of USG involvement in this business.
4. A list of civilian government contractors who, by virtue of their past and current highly classified work, current capabilities, clearances, specialized personnel, and geographic areas of concern, most likely have current involvement in and knowledge of USG work in alien-derived technologies, crashes, landing, and associated events.

If you have interest in any of the above, please let me know.

Finally, I have a request: I am trying to locate a company in Las Vegas, NV which some years ago manufactured a specialized disabling "pepper spray" for the military and law enforcement. The company was called "1Mark, Inc." (2300 W. Sahara Ave. Ste. 500) and I knew its V.P., a Mr. Joe Zucharro. Any help in locating him and/or the company would be appreciated.

Best regards,



Will Miller



TW: Told Oke it's a bad time - time no good to talk to me (EWD) - too busy. Said Oke too difficult to contact anymore - heard he was in and out of hospital - extremely sensitive to stress/heart sick - bad news - tried calling: Linda takes messages but none returned, she doesn't want much on Oke's plate for fear... Didn't say yes or no to request - I would think on it. Three years pass and retiring - left DIA July (2002) - replaced by Adm. Jacoby.

TW: Came to test site special area to wrap up projects (he began in '98) - successor can't be bothered with right now for lack of time and knowledge. Did tour/audit/say goodbye to folks. Trip set up by NNSA (National Nuclear Security Agency) - Rich & Doug - you (EWD) know them - AFIO members - told about how new Las Vegas chapter needed guest speakers for chapter/public venue - raise money/membership, etc. Rich/Doug talked about you (EWD!) - phoned from DC - sent me copies of your NASA papers and other related - wormholes your thing. Sent PACAF orders, US ID, Lockheed slides, some reports I wrote for NASA.

EWD: When?

TW: Oh, Sept., after Labor Day. Rich/Doug told me I should talk to you about DIA careers, discuss history, mission, my career in that, etc. I knew better later when I saw your papers and stats they provided - remembered Oke phone call and what he sent me/what he said about you (EWD).

EWD: What did you do with it?

TW: Had office do background checks. Doug/Rich offered to but wanted my own data to be sure. AFIO vouched - AFIO people/DC people now in Vegas vouched.

TW: Gave deep serious thought - recalled Oke's call in '99. Oke really supported me (EWD) - had good arguments.

EWD: What were they?

TW: I (EWD) wouldn't talk to press, to groups (UFO or other such), no media connections, not talk to Miller or Greer or related folks - no vested interest in publicity/money/fame/notoriety, etc.

EWD: We spent time discussing my background - answered his questions on my AF, NASA and related work/interests, etc. History with AF jobs - what I did. Education/career choice, etc. No mention of NIDS!! Oke mentioned JA, me, NIDS in '99, but that's all that was said

TW: Very furious - very angry about Miller (facial expression tense, angry voice)

- Violated personal and professional trust - especially among intelligence colleagues/Navy officers
- There's Navy camaraderie among officers - brotherhood

- Violated that and confidentiality

EWD: How?

TW: Miller told Greer their conversation

- Who knows whom else he and Greer told.

(EWD note – Miller told Ed Mitchell who only told me in 1999)

TW: Then he talks to Kean and Boston Globe articles came out

- Not sure what he told Kean, but articles referenced me (TW)
- FURIOUS!
- Got calls from all over

EWD: What was their nature?

TW: Sarcastic, stupid jokes, stupid comments, comments of surprise and derision (that I would be talking to UFO nuts/nutty UFO groups, etc.)

EW: Who?

TW: Co-workers (flag officers) in Pentagon, lower staff, civilian SES people, people in intell community I work with. Got calls about articles and didn't like it.

TW: I'm taking risk talking to you

- But trusts Oke's word and it is good with me.
- We should have met Oke together face-to-face but present health problems prevent that – too bad!
- So I'll take risk with you

TW: Rich & Doug vouch for you – say your word is good with them. AFIO connection important for trust – you (EWD) know how to be team player

- Background check clear – no derogatory items found
- Korean record good and AF trusts you
- I'm running out of time, so let's go with this!
- If you blow my trust I'll deny meeting you, deny everything said, won't meet with any more people (without clearances) to talk about this topic – too risky because of security violation just by mentioning it – very tightly held info – absurdly closely held subject matter – never seen anything like this program in black programs community

EWD: Okay then, what happened in April – June '97?

TW: After parting with Miller (week later, he thinks) – I made calls, knocked on a few doors, talked to people – went on for 45 days (thereabouts) on and off



- Suggestion came from Ward (Gen. M. Ward) to go through the records groups files (like an index system) in OUSDAT (Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition and Technology)
- Ran into Bill Perry in May '97 – talked about this quietly – he suggested the same thing
- They told me of a special projects record group not belonging to usual SAP – a special subset of the unacknowledged/carve-outs/waived programs – not belonging to usual SAP divisions as organized in '94 by Perry himself – set apart from rest but buried/covered by conventional SAPs

EWD: Who was USDAT?

TW: Uh, was Paul Kaminski – talked to both Paul and Mike Kostelnik (a Brig. General)

EWD: Michael Kostelnik?

TW: In Paul's office (OUSDAT) – dir. of special programs in OUSDAT (Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition, Technology, and Logistics) as organized (re-organized) by Perry in '94

- Mike is also director of SAPCO (Special Access Programs Coordination Office)
- Mike is member and executive secretary to SAPOC (Special Access Programs Oversight Committee) in capacity as SAPCO director
- Mike is a member of the Senior Review Group

(TW was Deputy Director DIA/Assistant Joint Chief of Staff J-2 at time; boss was Director DIA Gen. Patrick Hughes)

TW: So found the unusual record group – read the index abstracts.

EWD: Budget info?

TW: No budget info – that is kept in separate records for audit purposes.

- A security budget record is copied into a folder for "the program"
- Talked to Mike who said it was like 2-3 times the program budget, but there were times when it went as high as 6-7 times core budget, thought it was absurdly high, said Perry wanted investigation on that but was told to drop it.

EWD: Who told him that?

TW: He didn't want to answer my question on that – said I could find out something from Judy Daly<sup>1</sup>.

---

<sup>1</sup> Judith Daly: Assistant Deputy Under Secretary of Defense for Advanced Development, OUSDAT

TW: She said by phone call that security and other program budget records were being re-vamped and relocated to their own records groups. Security budgets were sometimes cumulative and not annual numbers, easy to see how misunderstanding occurs when comparing to annual program budget figures. 6-7 times could be 2-5 years cumulative total – there have been errors in way security budgets reported.

TW: Perry ordered all these issues to be reorganized and straightened out to improve audit transparency.

EWD: Change subject: so what SAP compartment did you find in?

TW: Core secret – won't say

EWD: Code name?

TW: Again won't say – core secret

EWD: Who was the project contractor or USG agency that runs program?

TW: An aerospace technology contractor – one of the top ones in US

EWD: Who?

TW: Core secret – can't tell

EWD: Defense contractor?

TW: Yes, the best one of them.

EWD: Intelligence too?

TW: In their corporate portfolio

EWD: Give a hint?

TW: Sorry, no.

EWD: What happened when you found contractor?

TW: I made several calls (end of May '97), first to Paul, Mike & Perry to confirm I had right contractor and program manager to talk to.

EWD: They confirm?

TW: Yes.

EWD: Then?

TW: (End of May '97) Made three calls to the program manager – one of them conference call with security director and corporate attorney.

- Confusion on their part as to why I was looking for them and what I wanted from them or wanted to know about.
- Very testy tone from all of them.

EWD: What do you mean?

TW: They were agitated about my calling – surprised by call

EWD: What you asked them?

TW: Yes.

EWD: What was that – what words?

TW: I told I read their program record in the OUSDAT special program records group and wanted to know about their crashed UFO program, what their role in that was, what they had, etc. Also asked if they heard of MJ-12 or some such organization code relating to crashed/recovered UFO craft.

EWD: Reaction on phone to that?

TW: Yes! Asked who I talked to before I called them so I told them and they weren't happy with that answer.

EWD: You mean about Perry, Paul, etc.?

TW: Oh, no! I didn't tell them I talked to those guys!

EWD: Whom else you talked to?

TW: There were the other program managers I called.

EWD: You didn't mention that before!

TW: Thought I said something.

EWD: Who were they?

TW: 3 programs who said they weren't what/who I was looking for. 4 programs that referred me back to the present threesome.

EWD: Why the latter?



TW: Because they were part of it – in different compartments, placed in different layers of the compartments pyramid, split up to do different things or parts of it. They're all in same records group, but their connection to each other is not obvious (typical thing but unusual in records).

EWD: What then?

TW: I told threesome I wanted formal briefing, tour, etc. – was exploiting my regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA/Assistant Joint Chief of Staff J-2 – Told them my not being briefed was oversight they needed to correct – I demanded!

TW: They needed to discuss this (his demand) so hung up. Got called 2 days later and they said they don't want to talk on phone and arranged for face-to-face meeting at their facility.

EWD: Did you go?

TW: Yes, ten days later (mid-June or so). Flew out there

- Met in their conference room in their secure vault
- Three of them show up

EWD: 3 guys with whom you had telecon?

TW: Yes, same 3

- Security director (NSA-retired, a CI expert)
- Program director
- Corporate attorney
- Called themselves "the watch committee," or gate keepers

EWD: Why that phrase or name?

TW: I asked; they said they were formed out of necessity to protect themselves after a near disaster in the past almost blew their cover – something to do with an agreement that was reached with a couple of Pentagon SESs overseeing SAPs in those days – were vague about when that was.

EWD: What was this?

TW: Let me finish!

- They said years ago in past an audit investigation led to them, and it wasn't supposed to – nearly outed!
- A battle, a nasty back 'n forth between them and the investigator and his Pentagon chief ensued – like a tug of war for program transparency, they told me – money was the issue – their hiding out became the other issue.

- Some kind of threat was leveled to blow the lid off them so they backed down and let the investigator in to complete his job
- (They work very hard to keep program hidden)

EWD: What happened with that?

TW: He was officially briefed, given tour, shown their program

EWD: Did they show him a craft? Or hardware they said was "alien" or from a UFO?

TW: Didn't say more about that.

- Said after that episode a formal agreement was struck with Pentagon people (SAPOC) to prevent this in future – didn't want a repeat
- Special criteria were established in agreement
  - o A special circumstance that must meet rigorous access criteria set by contractor committee
- No USG personnel are to gain access unless they met the criteria – to be administered by contractor committee (program director, attorney, security director) regardless of the tickets and position USG personnel possessed
- Literally their way or the highway

EWD: What are criteria?

TW: I asked for that and they refused to give answer. I was mad – implication is now – to me – they operate without official oversight or any justification – politically dangerous place to be!

- [Threesome concerned with who TW had talked to at Pentagon or elsewhere – by phone/FAX/email – wanted accounting of conversations – concerned about new exposure]
- Purpose of meeting was to tell me this.

EWD: What?

TW: That they weren't going to let me in the door

EWD: Why?

TW: They said my tickets were all confirmed and valid, but I was not on the bigot list

- My tickets alone were not enough
- I didn't meet the special criteria so need to know authorization was not being granted
- Went back 'n forth with them over these points (primarily with security director & attorney)



TW: Argued more – they wouldn't accept my arguments that they fell under my statutory oversight and regulatory authority as Deputy Director DIA – under purview for my right to have need to know (oversight, audit, justification issues, etc., etc.)

- Regulatory and statutory authority as Deputy Director DIA not relevant or pertinent to nature of their program!
- Then they pulled out their bigot list to convince me otherwise – several pages long – dated 1990, updated 1993.

EWD: Who was on it? Recognize names?

TW: That is core secret.

- Willing to say that most were program employees – names and titles (job titles) – civilians – didn't recognize any military personnel – could be there.

EWD: Any politicians?

TW: No

- No White House names, no President!
- No Congressional people
- No Congressional staffers

EWD: Any in Clinton or Bush Sr. Administrations?

TW: No! But handful of names were Pentagon individuals I recognized – few from OUSDAT, one from another department, another at the NSC who is Pentagon SES employee.

- Program Manager said they were
  - o Not any weapons program
  - o Not any intelligence program
  - o Not any special ops or logistics program
  - o Doesn't fit these categories
- I asked what they were then
- Loud groan from Program Manager
- Security Director and attorney say it's okay to say it.

EWD: Say what?

TW: They were a reverse engineering program –

- Something recovered years ago in the past
- Technological hardware was recovered
- So I thought they meant recovered Soviet/Chinese, etc. hardware and reverse engineer it - like a missile or intell platform or aircraft - actually came to meeting expecting to find a sensitive foreign collection and reverse engineering operation - thought "UFOs" used as a cover for that -
- So I said that and they said they weren't that either

- They had (program manager talking) a craft – an intact craft they believed could fly (space? air? water? dimensions?)
- Was it from overseas or not?
- Said NO! Could not be – not possible!!
- Why, I asked – where did it come from?
- Program manager said they didn't know where it was from [they had some ideas on this] – it was technology that *was not of this Earth – not made by man – not by human hands*
- Said were trying to understand and exploit technology; their program was going on for years and years with very slow progress
- Agonizingly slow with little or no success – painful lack of collaboration to get help from outside community of experts and facilities to assist effort – must remain isolated and use own facilities and cleared personnel – tough environment to work – about 400-800 (bigot list count) workers varying in number with funding or personnel changes
- Miller questions asked:
  - o Roswell – craft/bodies/autopsies
  - o Holloman AFB Landing
  - o MJ-12 and leaked docs
  - o Zamora & Bentwaters, etc.
- They were mum – declined to discuss these
- TW threatened to go to SAPOC to complain, gain access to their program
- They said go ahead and do what you must
- I was angry because they defied my authority to be read-in with good logical reason – wouldn't budge
- Their tone was very testy/terse throughout conversation

EWD: What was outcome?

TW: Meeting broke up and I returned to Washington

EWD: What about Corso?

TW: Greer talked about Corso on April 9th

- Miller showed me the book during two-hour private conversation
- Didn't have time to read it through
- Didn't buy a copy
- Didn't bring Corso up at meeting
- But comparing Corso story to what I learned at meeting is more than enough to believe Corso told truth about seeing "alien" hardware, etc.

EWD: Did you complain to SAPOC?

TW: Yes – called the subgroup members (Senior Review Group members) to a meeting at Pentagon

- Told them what happened at meeting



- They responded that they would sustain the contractor on their access denial
- So I ended up arguing with them a while
- Broke up in 20 minutes and they would meet me in 2-3 days
- Got the call 2 days later (near end of June) and met again with Senior Review Group members

EWD: When?

TW: Before last week of June ('97)

- They told me (TW) that they were sustaining the contractor, that I was to immediately drop the matter and let it go – forget about it as I did not have purview over their project, it didn't fall within my oversight, etc.
- I became very angry – started yelling when should have kept my mouth shut

EWD: Miller and Greer said you nearly got busted.

TW: Close to that!

- Told Miller Senior Review Group chairman said if I didn't follow their suggestion that I would not see Director DIA promotion, get early retirement, lose 1 or 2 stars along the way
- Really incredibly angry – upset over this – livid!!!
- Why such a big deal over this considering the position of trust I have in the Pentagon – I do have relevant regulatory/statutory authority over their program – that's my position!!!

EWD: Is it because funding comes from you or through you? Or Director DIA?

TW: Core secret – can't answer

EWD: Back to bigot list – can you describe type of people?

TW: Corporate types – scientists and technicians– engineers, scientists, managers, etc.

EWD: Any military organizations you recognized?

TW: None – just OUSDAT people – and two on SAPOC – one other Pentagon office

- In Dec. '97 Paul was out as USDAT, left gov't – so was Mike K., replaced too

EWD: By whom?

TW: Jacques Gansler was new USDAT, started Dec. '97

- Mike K. was replaced by Brig. Gen. M. Ward (AF)

EWD: Were Paul K. and Mike K. and Jacques Gansler and Gen. Ward the ones on the bigot list you recognized?



TW: Won't answer that.

TW: Talked to Gansler in Jan '98 about my June '97 meetings.

- He was briefed by someone! Surprised me

EWD: What did he say?

TW: "UFOs are real, so-called 'alien abductions' not real" - Gansler said this

EWD: What else?

TW: Told to drop the matter – no more discussion about it.

EWD: Willing to talk to Hal Puthoff and Kit Green? (Discussed who they are, and RV program history)

- TW not familiar with names, heard about RV program in 1990
- Maybe/maybe not for Hal – would think about it.
- No response on Kit Green.
- Prefers never to talk to anyone else about this again – risks exposure – better to stop talking, cut it off here.

TW: What will you (EWD) do with this?

EWD: Keep for private/personal research – data collection to track down the story and ascertain signal/noise in media and from gov't sources. Will keep mouth shut, etc. etc. Told Wilson about Mary Elizabeth Elliot-TRW story, Ingo's story and 1974 RVer woman who went to WPAFB – trying to make connection.

TW: Feedback – Mary Elliot sounds like real deal based on her info and behavior with attorney (Jeffrey W. Griffith)

- Probably will only come totally clean on her deathbed 30 years from now.
- Don't know about Ingo, Axelrod, or RVer woman at WPAFB – doesn't have info on their stories from sources.
- Asks for Corso material (will send)

EWD: NOTE - TW asks for briefing book on my work (NASA/AFRL) – send other papers if I want to.

- Given office address in D.C. to mail
- Will retire to Midwest and close office in 2003.

James Oke Shannon's Handwritten Notes from Advanced Theoretical Physics Working Group Meetings in May and August of 1985. Made available by researcher Grant Cameron:

DOE F 5631 20  
(1-83)  
(Formerly DP-277)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY  
REQUEST FOR VISIT OR ACCESS APPROVAL  
(Not to be used for temporary or permanent personnel assignments.)

OMB Approval  
No. 1910-1800

PART "A"

To: Date: 08 May 1985  
Prepared by: C. Vigil  
From: Symbol: IT-5  
Telephone No.: Commercial: 505-667-6922  
FIS: 843-6922

It is requested that the following person(s) be granted visit/access approval:

LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE INITIAL AND SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	CHECKER	DATE OF BIRTH	ORGANIZATION	DOE TYPE (See DOE 5631-20)	CLEARANCE NO.	DATE OF CLEARANCE
KINK, John SSN: [REDACTED]	X	0-32	Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT-3			
SHANNON, Oke SSN: [REDACTED]	X	0-44	Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT-6			
FINCH, Samuel P. SSN: [REDACTED]	X	0-42	Los Alamos Nat'l Laboratory IT WDP/WP/DNA			

NAME OF FACILITY(IES) TO BE VISITED:  
EDM McLean Secure Facility  
7915 Jongsbrook Rd.  
McLean, VA 22102

FOR THE INCLUSIVE DATES:  
20-25 May 1985

DOE Security Official Verifying DOE  
Clearance

FOR THE PURPOSE OF:  
ADVANCE THEORETICAL PHYSICS CONFERENCE (20-25 May 1985)

TO CONFER WITH THE FOLLOWING PERSON(S):  
Special Security Officer

SPECIFIC INFORMATION TO WHICH ACCESS IS REQUESTED:  
TOP SECRET/RESTRICTED DATA SIGMA AS REQUIRED

Access requested to:  
Restricted Data ☒ Yes ☐ No  
Other classified info. ☒ Yes ☐ No

Prior arrangements have/has not been made as follows:

CERTIFICATION FOR PERSONNEL HAVING DOD CLEARANCE

This certifies that the person(s) named above needs this access in the performance of duty and that permitting the above access will not endanger the common defense and security.

Authorized access to Critical Nuclear Weapon Design Information (CNWDI) in Accordance with DOD Directive 5210.2 ☐ Yes ☐ No

Name and Title, Requesting DOD Official

Title, Authorizing DOD Official  
(See DOD Directive 5210.2 and 5210.8)

Signature  
(See AR 380-150; OPNAV 5510.3F; AFR 2105-1)

CERTIFICATION FOR PERSONNEL HAVING DOE CLEARANCE

This certifies that the person(s) named above needs this access in the performance of duty.

Michael E. Bussie, Special Security Officer  
Title

Signature  
Requesting DOE or Other Government Agencies

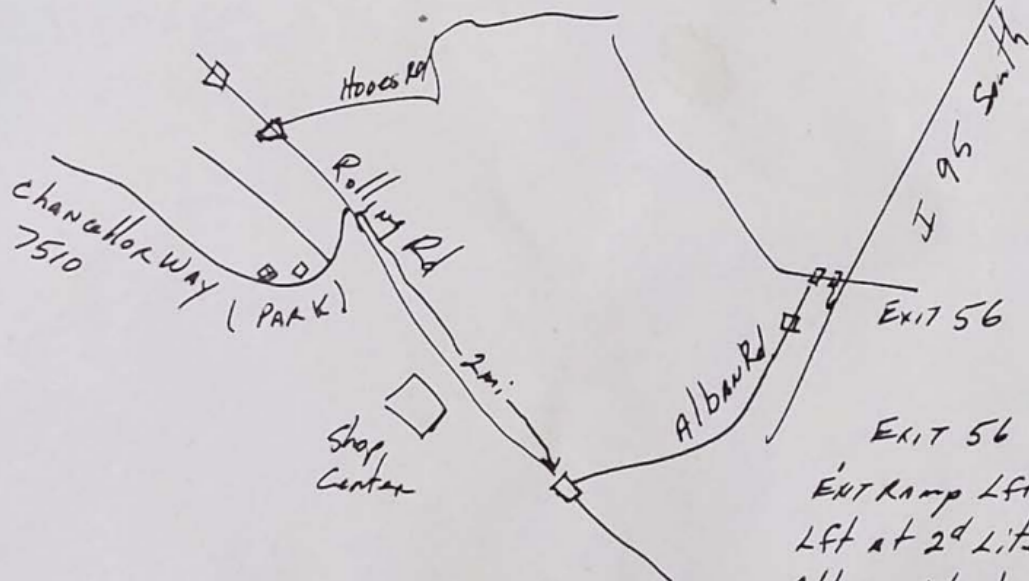
PART "B"

Approval is granted with limitations indicated below:

Manager of Operations for Headquarters Division Director

SEE REVERSE OF PART 5 FOR PRIVACY ACT INFORMATION STATEMENT

644-7931  
1930 - informal



EXIT 56 - Ft Belvoir  
Exit Ramp Lft at Lite  
Lft at 2<sup>nd</sup> Lite (50 mtrs)  
Alban Rd to T intersect  
Rt at Lite on Rolling Rd  
Exactly 2 miles then Lft  
Chancellor Way - Pass  
1<sup>st</sup> Rd - then 2<sup>nd</sup> house on Rite



## ADVANCED THEORETICAL PHYSICS CONFERENCE

### AGENDA

1. Introduction
  - a. Agenda
  - b. Objectives
  - c. Purpose
  - d. Introduce attendees and describe bona fides
2. Objectives
  - a. Explore evidence presented/available to determine if further study is warranted.
  - b. If evidence from 2(a) is sufficient, is there sufficient evidence to support an R&D (Research and Development) program?
  - c. If evidence from 2(b) is sufficient, what should the thrust be?
  - d. Develop an action plan (assumes sufficient evidence to proceed).
3. Purposes
  - a. Explore evidence of facts.
  - b. Determine quality of known evidence.
  - c. Determine methods to collect more information to fill gaps in information (collection plan).
4. Presentations (Evidence)
  - a. Selected cases.
  - b. Identification of quality of evidence, gaps in evidence, potential collection means, potential collection requirements and platforms to be tasked.
  - c. Identification of other significant cases.
5. Analysis of evidence to meet stated purposes (paragraph 3)
6. Conclusions
  - a. Truth vs. Fiction
  - b. If true: (1) Friendly < INTERNAL >< KNOWN  
(2) Enemy < EXTERNAL >< UNKNOWN >  
(3) Technologies supported
  - c. Study programs required to clarify, correlate, corroborate into meaningful data array.
  - d. R&D programs needed.
7. Recommendations
  - a. Actions items.
  - b. Report (what/to whom?)
  - c. What next?

## REMOTE VIEWING

HAL PUTNOFF

### ① STATISTICAL ANAL OF SIGHTINGS:

- ② #5 RELATES TO VISIBILITY AS EXPECTED } IS OR  
③ #5 " " ALTITUDE " " } MIMICKS  
PHYSICAL  
PHENOMENA

④ 150,000 AMI-TURNS MAGNETIC FIELD SEEMS  
TO BE ASSOCIATED W/ SIGHTINGS

### ② RV

① 1 GROUP PICKS TGTS / ONE ACKS & WORKS SUBJECTS / ONE ANALYSES

② INDICATION THAT INFO IS SUBLIMINAL FLASH PHENOMENON  
20% SIGNAL + 80% NOISE (FILL W FROM IMAGINATION)

③ PRECOGNITION EVIDENT — RETRO COGNITION ALSO

— USED TO SUCCESSFULLY PLAY STOCK MKT

④ BIT RATE VERY LOW

⑤ ELF INDICATED ?!

⑥ E/M TERRESTRIAL NOISE DOES AFFECT

— COULD WE SCREEN OUT RV OR ENHANCE  
BY "TUNED CKT" ?

⑦ NO STATISTICAL DIFFERENCE IN PRE/RETRO/REAL TIME  
COGNITION



## WEPS: REVIEW OF THE

INTRO: OBJECTIVE - ENOUGH EVIDENCE?

PURPOSE - REVIEW EVIDENCE → ACTION ITEMS

CASES: CASH - LANDUM

IRAN F4

WOODBRIIDGE

BANZILUN CRYSTAL - METAL

MIKE NEERY - PHOTOS

PAUL T - 1ST HAND - PHOTOS

## REPORTS

BOB W. - McDONALD - D STUDY

DON K - ET

HAL P - RV

## POLLED AGENCIES

SOME DATA EXIST

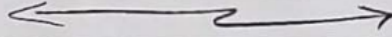
PERSONAL INTEREST

SI

POCKETS - NOT CONNECTED

\* HAL PUTNOFF RECAPPED HIS PRESENTATION FOR JOE BRADDOCK

## THOUGHTS ON WEDS PROCESS



- WHERE DO WE WANT TO BE WEDS? ACTION ITEMS

- HOW DO WE PROCEED?

JOHN: NO SOURCE OTHER THAN PERS EXPERIENCES; >50% BELIEVE THERE IS SOMETHING WORTHY TO BE STUDIED.

4-

## WHY SHOULD WE DO THIS?

- WE MUST BE PREPARED TO ANSWER WHY CONDON & BLUE BOOK REPORTS WERE NOT THE FINAL ANSWER.

- JAKE STEWART → THE STORY IS NOT COMPELLING!

: START WITH CONDON RPT "UNEXPLAINED" INCIDENTS

: TRACE INCORRECT ANAL TO NEW INTERPRETATION

: DISPLAY <sup>MORE RECENT</sup> HARD DATA FROM INCIDENTS

: CORRELATE OTHER SOURCES TO INCIDENT RPTS

: PRESENT NEW DATA WE FIND

\* PHOTOS CAN BE FAKED !!

- WHAT CASES DO WE USE?

: TEHRAN, IRAN

- TECHNICAL OBSERVERS, MULTIPLE SENSORS

- TRACKED BY SOVIETS

- MCD.D. ANAL OF GUN SYS SHUTDOWN

- SET LEN BUCHOLZ UP WITH EQUIP

MONITOR -

O-SCOPE?

VIDEO EQPT - CAMERA, TRIPOD, VHS, AUDIO TRIGGER, <sup>AUDIO</sup> RECORDER

- DETECTOR:

3 GHz & 10 MHz

- "ADVANCED THEORETICAL PHYSICS" - TEN  
"ATP TEN"

ACTION  
\*  
→

### IEDS DAMES

MT ZIEGL, AUSTRALIA

MT INYANGANI, ZIMBABWE

MT PERDIDO SPAIN?

MT HAYES, ALASKA (SW FAIRBANKS)

(UNDERWATER) GOLFO SAN MATIES OFF ARGENTINA

WITHOUT EMOTION

SINGLE PURPOSE - UNK

HUMANOID

SEV TYPES: RPV (6' DIA), LARGER, HIGH (ELONGATED)

LIGHT BEAM ASSOCIATED WITH BASE

~ 150,000 GAUSS FIELD ASSOC WITH OPERATING CRAFT

NAVY HAS INFO; PHILADELPHIA EXP WAS RELATED?

"THEY" KNOW OF AT LEAST ONE OTHER CIVILIZATION WARNING US  
2 MODES OF MOVEMENT

- NEW MEXICO IRON MOUNTAIN AREA? STILL

- ZETA RETICULAE

- 3 GHz SIGNAL (RAD)

2.995-3 GHz; 2.0  $\mu$ S PULSE WIDTH; 600 HZ PRF; SWEEP RATE = 4 RM  
VERTICAL POLARITY



### IED3 DAMES

MT ZIEGL, AUSTRALIA

MT INYANGANI, ZIMBABWE

MT PERDIDIO SPAIN?

MT HAYES, ALASKA (SW FAIRBANKS)

(UNDERWATER) GOLFO SAN MATIES OFF ARGENTINA

WITHOUT EMOTION

SINGLE PURPOSE - UNK

HUMANOID

SEV TYPES: RPV (6' DIA), LARGER, HIGH (ELONGATED)

LIGHT BEAM ASSOCIATED WITH BASE

~ 150,000 GAUSS FIELD ASSOC WITH OPERATING CRAFT

Navy HAS INFO; PHILADELPHIA EXP WAS RELATED?

"THEY" KNOW OF AT LEAST ONE OTHER CIVILIZATION MARKING US  
2 MODES OF MOVEMENT

- NEW MEXICO IRON MOUNTAIN AREA? STBBLS

- ZETA RETICULAE

- 3 GHz SIGNAL (rad)

2.995-3 GHz; 2.0  $\mu$ S PULSE WIDTH; 600Hz PRF; SWEEP RATE = 4KHz

VERTICAL POLARITY



## DON KEMBLE

### HYPOTHESIS - ET

- ① GIVEN MODEST # CIVILIZATIONS - ONE WILL COLONIZE GALX
- ② ONE WAY TRIPS MOST LIKELY 1<sup>ST</sup> STEP
- ③ FUEL REPLACEMENT @ DESTINATION LIKELY
- ④ NO FUNDAMENTAL NEW PHYSICS REQUIRED TO PERMIT INTERSTELLAR FLIGHT (e.g. DEUTERIUM FUSION)
- ⑤ SPEED  $> c$ ?  $< c$ ?  
LIFETIME OF ET  
MULTI GENERATION TRAVEL?  
SUSPENDED ANIMATION?  
STAGING / STATIONS ENROUTE? } TIME LIMIT
- ⑥ WOULD EXPECT ACTIVE SIGNAL INTERACTION TO PRECEED TRAVEL
- ⑦ COLONIES SHOULD BECOME INDEPENDENT OF ORIGIN
- ⑧ WHAT IS SPACE DENSITY OF TECHNOLOGY CIVILIZATION IN GALX,  $N$ ?
  - IF  $N$  NOT SMALL  $\Rightarrow$  PROB NEAR UNITY (i.e.) GALX COLONIZED
  - GALACTIC COMMUNITY WOULD EXIST
  - SOLAR SYSTEM WOULD HAVE BEEN VISITED
  - ADVANCED CIVILIZATION WOULD HAVE "REPRESENTATION" IN OUR SOLAR NEIGHBORHOOD.
- ⑨ TRAVEL PRACTICAL & PROFITABLE } WHY NO CONTACT
- ⑩ WE ARE BEING IGNORED / AVOIDED / DISCREETLY WATCHED
- ⑪ NEEDS / DESIRES OF ET
  - CAPITAL - LABOR - NO MASS ABDUCTIONS (NOT LIKELY)
  - RAW MAT'L'S - RARE ELEMENTS / GENETICS
  - KNOWLEDGE - AVOID CULTURAL SHOCK TO US

### ⑪ WHERE IS EVERYBODY?

#### LIST POSSIBILITIES

## PERSONAL STORIES & ANECDOTES

COL MIKE NEERY

PHOTOS OF LIFE AGAINST ROTATING STAR  
BACKGROUND

- NO ONE WAS INTERESTED, SO STORED IN BOTTOM  
SAFE DRAWER.
- THEY WERE GONE WHEN HE CLEANED OUT PRIOR  
TO TRANSFER.
- HIS BOSS & SECRETARY HAD SAFE COMBO

ED SPEERMAN - "ARE WE BEING LED TO CONCLUSION  
THAT AN ORGANIZATION EXISTS WHICH SUCKS  
UP ALL THIS MAT'L INTO A BOX?"

BOBBIE - "I THINK YOU CAN BELIEVE THAT"

HAL MCCONNELL - ASSOCIATE KNEW A MAN WHO GOT OUT  
OF A/F & JOINED ORG WHICH COLLECTED  
& BURNED SUCH ITEMS.

- SAC OFFICER BRIEFED ON A LARGE OBJECT  
WHICH SAT DOWN NEXT TO A SILO. TANKER  
A/C SAW NOTHING

BILL WILKINSON - PERSONAL INTEREST ITEM ONLY. I'VE ENCOUNTERED  
NOT STACKS OF INFO.

PAUL TYLER - 2 STORIES ABOUT SCUTH POLE

ED DAMES - ASTRONOMY REPORTS ON UNK OUT MONTHLY

- PUTHOFF GAVE JOHN KINK PAMPHLET ON SUBJECT.

- HILL ABDUCTION CASES VERY CONSISTENT INFO  
ON ORIGIN, TYPE, SITES, SEQUENCING ETC

## ANIMAL MYTHOLOGIES

ED DAMES

PSYCHICS CORROBORATED FOL STORY

- BLACK HUEY HELO (LOST IN VIETNAM & REBUILT)
- WENT TO QUIET 'AIR' OPERATED ENGINE AT SITE
- PEDS ON GROUND WERE LARGE AIR PILLOW SHOES
- HOIST ANIMAL TO HELO - SURGICALLY CUT & DROP
- HOWARD BAKER WAS MONITORING
- IDEA WAS TO OBTAIN FARMER'S LAND WHICH WERE RICH IN MINERALS.

JACK HOUCK  $\Rightarrow$  RECOVERED INT'L; FOUND???

### ANGEL HAIR SAMPLES -

YELLOW MAT'L - CONVENTIONAL POLYSTYRENE

TAPE - common

METAL SLIVERS - 1x1 mm "SHAVINGS" } CHAFF?

PERFECT DIMENSIONS



(6)

BRAZILIAN MAGNESIUM STUDY

HANDOUT

~~ONE~~

MAJOR ENGINEERING PROJECT  
UNDER  
ADM BOBBY INMAN

(4)

CUBAN INTERCEPT

(5)

KIRTLAND AFB  
8 AUG 80 2350

PEBBIE - MANY MISTAKES IN RPT - DON'T TAKE TOO SERIOUSLY

BOB WOOD  
MCDONALD-DOUGLAS A/C CO.

PREPARED BRIEF FOR RETIREMENT OF GEN  
ON HOW WE WOULD BUILD A CRAFT TO HAVE  
PERFORMANCE ATTRIBUTED TO UFO.

PROJECT - 2 YEARS - NOT PUBLISHED / COMPANY SENSITIVE  
~ \$500K EFFORT ~ '67-69

EXP - QWENS EFFECT OF LARGE MAGFLD ON C  
= EFFECT ↓ MEASURABLE

(2) OBSERVE/RECORD UFO

(3) THEORIST →

(4) INTERVIEW ABDUCTEES

COHERENT STORY -

SMALL UFO ON GROUND, PERSON IN COVERALLS

→ MIST CAME UP, RAMP CAME DOWN &

SHE WAS INSIDE - DESCRIBED INSTRUMENTS

→ \*IT GOT BIGGER OR SHE GOT SMALLER

IF HE DID IT AGAIN NOW:

- ACK G THY TO CHASE - 3 O/S & 3 I/S ESTABLISHMENT

- ENSURE EXP ARE UNIQUE

→ PERCEPTUAL CHANGE OR PHYSICAL CHANGE

(OR) DIMENSIONAL CHANGE!

1 METER DIAMETER DISK IN A DEPRESSION; EMIT A  
BLUE PUFF OF SMOKE & GROW; REPEAT; REPEAT



3

WOODBIDGE, ENGLAND CASE

WOODBIDGE AFB

LIGHT IN FOREST Q/S BACK GATE TO BASE

TWO SUCCEEDING NIGHTS

SEVERAL OBJECTS: GLOWING DISK / RED LIGHT (MT SOLID)

SILVER DISK EMITTING BEAM OF LIGHT

HAIR STOOD ON END - BACK OF HEAD & ARMS

LCOL

HALT DEP BASE CMDR

SMALL LIGHT W/ HOLLOW CENTER

SMALL PEOPLE-LIKE-CHILDREN (3); FLOATED OUT

"THINGS SEEMED TO CLAMP DOWN"

FILM MADE & FLOWN TO GERMANY

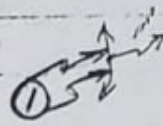
2

IRANIAN A/F JETS SIGHTING

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

19 SEP 76 TEHRAN, IRAN 0030

CASH-LINDRUM



29 DEC 80 OUTSIDE HOUSTON 2130 LOCAL

2 WOMEN & SMALL BOY

BRIGHT GLOWING OBJECT - VERY HOT  
IRRADIATION BURNS

23 DBL ROTOR HELDS

1980 OLDS CUTLASS

PAUL TYLER COMMENTS

HYPNOSIS - CAN LEAD SUBJECT; WHAT IS REAL/IMAGINATION;

PHYSICAL EFFECTS - BURNS, HAIR LOSS, EYES SWOLLEN & CLOSED

BURNS MOSTLY FACE, ARMS & LEGS

SCABS ON ARMS - DIFFICULT TO HEAL

LOSS OF SLEEP - BOY HAD NIGHTMARES

DIARRHEA, VOMITING, NAUSEA

HAIR LOSS - 17 DAYS FOR IONIZING RADIATION

- THEIR LOSS TOOK 'HELDS'

\* PROBABLY NOT MAJOR IONIZING RAD DOSE - THEY'D BE DEAD

GENERALIZED PHOTO & HEAT SENSITIVITY NOW

\* SOME EFFECTS COULD BY FEAR & SEVERE STRESS

HAL PUTHOFF - BLACK BODY RADIATION BLUE SHIFTED

ED DAMES -

TYLER MED ANAL - NORMAL @ BIRTH THAT NIGHT, ALL 3

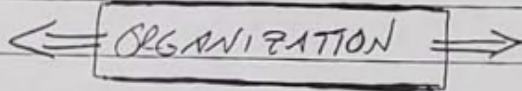
HAD ACUTE (SIMILAR) MEDICAL PROBLEMS NEXT AM.

SYMPTOMS CAN BE CAUSED BY VARIOUS FACTORS (NOT JUST ONE)

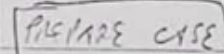
- SOME CAN BE EXPLAINED BY ACUTE FEAR & EMOTIONAL STRESS

- KNOWN CHEMICALS WOULD NOT CAUSE ALL

HAVE OVERHEADS BEEN CHECKED ?



## PLAN (GOV'T)



GET AUTHORITY

GATHER DATA

PREP R & D

1285  
EFFORT

CONTACT

### WHO IS THE AUTHORITY?

- HIGH ENOUGH / \$ / MIND SET

# ACTIONS

## CONTACT POINT

CHARTER: CIA / <sup>LS</sup> / <sup>ONLDER</sup> / <sup>ES</sup> / <sup>DE</sup> / DARPA / USAFSC /

INFLUENCE: <sup>AS&JE</sup> / LAWL / AFOSI / S/HISC / FTD / <sup>PT</sup> / NASA / AGSI

## CASE PREPARATION:

- OPEN DIR / STATISTICS — <sup>HO</sup>
- SI / TK DATA } <sup>HM</sup> <sup>ABW</sup> → <sup>BALLOON RPT</sup>
- THREAT ANAL } <sup>HM&HC</sup> <sup>RR</sup> <sup>RR</sup>
- PUBLIC MEDIA: PHOTOS / VIDEOS / MOVIES / TAPES
- IN DEPTH CASES
- IMMEDIATE CASE

## PROOF

MINIMUM — { <sup>25 SOURCES</sup>  
PHOTOS & WITNESS; SI / TK BASE  
ROW'S BOX RESPECTS

→ MEET AGAIN ~ 60 DAYS

## DEVELOP STRATEGIES —

\* JOHN & I

- LOOK WTD APPROACHING DON KERR FOR INFLUENCE & \$
- CONTACT LEW BUCHOLTZ & STUDY BOXES



8/7/85

# McCONNELL BRIEF

X → PHILIP ZIGEL → USSR: DO CERT ON NIM!  
TOPIC + TUNGUSKA EVENT RELATED

CIRC  
1978 NAT'L ENQUIRER (18 APR 78)  
- "PRETOSAVASK" NEAR PLESSETSK

X → VLADIMIR G. ~~ISHAZNA~~ AZHARZNA

V. ? → SANAROV

LOOK FOR  
X  
THIS!

G/00/162-78 DTG 081400Z FEB 78 (TS)  
RE-ISSUE? ISSUE → 00129-78 → ? PUBLISHED 3 FEB 1978 ?

## G ATTENDEES:

• ME	CXAL
• BILL WILKINSON	CIA
• McCONNELL	NSA
• JOHN ALEXANDER	AMC/USA
BERT STUBBLEBWE	BDM
HAL PUTHOFF	
JACK HULICK	
• ED SPEKMAN	INSCOM
BILL SOUDER	McD.D.
	BDM
• JAKE STEWART	USDRE
• RALPH FREEMAN	?

## OTHERS

McDONALD DOUGLASS  
BOB WOOD  
LOCKHEED CAL CO.  
RON BLACKBURN  
MILT JANZEN  
DON KEMBLE

GARY BRIGHT → SAID TO McCONNELL

9 MONTHS → 30-40 SOLID SIGHTINGS (IN ALASKA - ST LAWRENCE ISLAND??)  
: MOST TOWARD ALASKA/SOME TO USSR

## MIND CONTROL / PARA-PSYCHOLOGY

- ISRAELI BOOK ABOUT SOV WORK BEING FAR AHEAD OF US BUT ISRAEL IS AHEAD OF THEM!



8/6/85

\* LIST OF WHO WE HAVE CONTACTED - SECURITY!

\* POSSIBLE TASKS

- STURROCK DATABASE
- ANALYSIS OF B<sup>2</sup> DETECTORS
- BUILD/REBUILD B<sup>2</sup> DETECTORS
- CORRELATION OF DATABASES
- CORRELATE THREAT DATA
- DEPLOY B<sup>2</sup> DETECTORS
- HIRE RV
- INVESTIGATE RV PRODUCTS
- ESTABLISH REPORTING CHAIN / REPOSITORY
- DEVELOP THEORIES
- COORDINATE "TESLA" WORK

\* BOOK: "THE TESLA BEQUEST"

- FOI REQUESTS RESULTED W REJECTION DUE TO CLASSIFICATION

\* NEW PEOPLE

BILL SANDER - McDONALD DOUGLASS

\* ORGANIZATION

(a) SHOULD I BE INTERESTED? - REASONABLE PAYOFF

(b) ESTABLISH MGMT ORG -

- 1) SECURITY & COVER
- 2) BUSINESS (GOV'T / COMMERCIAL)
- 3) RESEARCH PLAN

\* BEARDEN WORK

BILL SANDER (205) 883-9244 MC D

SUBMIT TO BMD CMD - WILL SEND DOCUMENTS

→ COULD HE VISIT US? WILLIE?

\* CYCL

3-

8/7/85

DATABASE	THEORY	SENSORS	SAMPLES
① STURROCK	⑧ TESLA	B <sup>2</sup>	⑦ METAL
② VALLEE	⑨ WILLIAMS	④ - REBUILD	SOIL
③ CLASSIFIED	⑫ SUFT	⑤ - CHARACTER	RED 600
(MUFON	⑪ OTTER	⑫ - DEPLOY	
CUFOS		HUMINT	
⑪ APRO		⑫ RV	
MCCABEE		WITNESS	
ABDUCTION		MEDICAL	
⑩ ESTAB NETWORK		⑬ RADAR	
SCREEN		PHOTINT	
SEL CASES		ELINT	
		SIGINT	
		ELINT	

RESULTS

DB	SENSOR	THEORY	SAMPLES
ESTAB DB	DET CHAUC	CORRELATE EXIST WORK	METAL ANAL
ANAL OF DATA	REBUILD DEV(62)	THEORY DEVELOPMENT	
THREAT FOCUS	RV SITE RECON		
REPORT ST OF ART			
ESTAB COLL NET			

\$\$\$

DB	THEORY	SENSORS	SAMPLES
1 100	8 50	14 72	7-20
2 100	9 200	5 108	
3 145	15 200	6 100	
10 100	17 320	12 120	
11 200		13 55	
		14 158	
		16 302	

Handouts and Jack Houck's handwritten notes from Advanced Theoretical Physics Working Group Meetings in 1985. Made available by researcher Melinda Leslie:

JH

ADVANCED THEORETICAL PHYSICS CONFERENCE

AGENDA

Pages marked as JH are from the notes owned by Jack Houck

orange added by Melinda Leslie for past uses

All other markings are orig by J.H.

*Existing Program?*

1. Introduction
  - a. Agenda
  - b. Objectives
  - c. Purpose
  - d. Introduce attendees and describe bona fides
2. Objectives
  - a. Explore evidence presented/available to determine if further study is warranted.
  - b. If evidence from 2(a) is sufficient, is there sufficient evidence to support an R&D (Research and Development) program?
  - c. If evidence from 2(b) is sufficient, what should the thrust be? - Goal
  - d. Develop an action plan (assumes sufficient evidence to proceed).
3. Purposes
  - a. Explore evidence of facts.
  - b. Determine quality of known evidence.
  - c. Determine methods to collect more information to fill gaps in information (collection plan).
4. Presentations (Evidence)
  - a. Selected cases.
  - b. Identification of quality of evidence, gaps in evidence, potential collection means, potential collection requirements and platforms to be tasked.
  - c. Identification of other significant cases.
5. Analysis of evidence to meet stated purposes (paragraph 3)
6. Conclusions
  - a. Truth vs. Fiction
  - b. If true: (1) Friendly < INTERNAL > KNOWN  
(2) Enemy < EXTERNAL > UNKNOWN  
(3) Technologies supported
  - c. Study programs required to clarify, correlate, corroborate into meaningful data array.
  - d. R&D programs needed.
7. Recommendations
  - a. Actions items.
  - b. Report (what/to whom?)
  - c. What next?



BPM Vault  
(703) 821-5022  
5097  
5157

# Advanced Physics

5/21/85

Clearances  
Known to group  
Open Minded

Objective: Does the evidence support  
an R&D project?

Ron Blackburn  
Don Kinzel  
Loekher

Theories

Reports

All  
False



All  
True

Origin

None

Ours

Theirs

Others

T ET

Reports

No  
Evidence  
Intelligence  
(NEI)

Probable  
Evidence  
Intelligence  
(PEI)

14

## OUTLINE

- HISTORY
- GOALS
- POTENTIAL PROJECTS
- SCHEDULE AND PLANS
- COST
- SECURITY
- ACTIONS

M66339

## UFO HISTORY

- BIBLICAL
- SAN FRANCISCO "FLAP" 1897
- 1947 KENNETH ARNOLD
- AIR FORCE INVESTIGATIONS INITIATED
- 10,000 REPORTS, 600 UNEXPLAINED AS OF 1965
- CONDON INVESTIGATION
- CONGRESSIONAL HEARING
- CURRENT SIGHTING RATE OF 10 TO 100/WK

Chick

DIRIGIBLES

"SLOW TO RECOGNIZE  
THE REALITY OF THE  
OUTSIDE WORLD"

FLYING SAUCERS (WHEN & WHERE)

SIGN/GRUDGE  
BLUEBOOK  
UFO LITERATURE

EXAMPLE OF  
TOSS-OUTS.

+ FRANCE 1954 & VALLEE

STURROCK / PERSONAL / ARROGANCE  
SAGAN

JE MACDONALD

1966 VIEWFOIL  
1969

SINCE THEN



## CLASSIC AND "TYPICAL" SIGHTINGS

• SOCORRO	1964	HUMANOID/WHITE SHIT
• MICHIGAN	1966	"SWAMP GAS"
• WASHINGTON	1952	RADAR/VISUAL
• MANTELL	1950	RECORDED DEATH
• LUBBOCK LIGHTS	1951	(FLYING IN FORMATION)
• GILL	1950's	CE III
• ITAIPU		FORT, CE II, PWR FAILURE
• DESVERGES	1950's	<del>CE II</del> , DAMAGE
• VILLA BOAS	1958	CE III + ABDUCTION & RAPE

20

3

## CLASSIFIED HISTORY

- 0 OVERHEAD CORRELATIONS
- 0 COMINT FROM SHIP
- 0 FIVE BASE LOCATIONS
- 0 CORRELATION WITH UNCLASSIFIED LITERATURE
- 0 EXPECTATIONS AND DATA CONSISTENT

15

54

#### WHY NOW?

7

- 0 THE ELEPHANT CASES
- 0 CONDON STUDY RESULTS SINKING IN
- 0 TODAY'S DETECTORS SHOW RESULTS
- 0 INTELLIGENCE PERSONNEL KNOW A PIECE
- 0 NO PLAN EXISTS
- 0 ALL REPORTS TELL SIMILAR STORIES

54

#### SECURITY

- 0 SHOULD BE COMPARTMENTED
- 0 SHOULD INCLUDE ALL-SOURCE DATA
- 0 SHOULD HANDLE UNCLASSIFIED INTERACTIONS
- 0 SHOULD BE TOTALLY LEGAL

14

## POSSIBLE GOALS

- 0 CREATE A PEACEFUL EARTH
- 0 PREVENT WAR
- 0 PRESERVE SOCIETAL HISTORY
- 0 ESTABLISH COMMUNICATION
- 0 OBTAIN ASSISTANCE
- 0 ESTABLISH EXISTENCE
- 0 BREAK THROUGH TO 22ND CENTURY SCIENCE
- 0 OBTAIN TECHNOLOGY SPINOFFS
  - NON-LETHAL WEAPONS
  - BIOLOGICAL CONTROLS OF PROCESSES
  - NEW MATERIALS
  - AGRITULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY JUMP
  - WIDEBAND STEALTH
- 0 DEVELOP A GRAVITY INTERACTION SYSTEM
- 0 DISCOVER "HI-TECH" (RELIABLE PARANORMAL PERFORMANCE)
- 0 PARRY SOVIET THREAT



15

## GOAL SELECTION CRITERIA

- 0 COMFORTABLE
- 0 ADVANTAGE TO UNITED STATES
- 0 INCREDULITY LOW
- 0 MAXIMUM PAYOFF TO MANKIND
- 0 EARLIEST SUCCESSFUL MILESTONE
- 0 MINIMUM RISK OF DISASTROUS FAILURE

157

## PROJECT THEMES

### 0 CONSOLIDATE EXISTING DATA TO ESTABLISH "THREAT"

- UFO DATA BASE
- CLASSIFIED DATA BASE
- ABDUCTION DATA BASE

### 0 COLLECT NEW DATA

- INSTALL SENSORS
- OVERFLIGHTS

### 0 DEFINE SEVERAL CREDIBLE SCENARIOS

### 0 DEVELOP NEW PHYSICS THEORY

### 0 OBTAIN DIRECT CONTACT

- PHYSICAL
- PSYCHICAL, OR PSI

157

## SELECTION CRITERIA

A GOOD PLAN WILL . . .

- 0 SATISFY PRIME GOAL AND SEVERAL OTHERS
- 0 MAXIMIZE SUCCESS PROBABILITY
- 0 HAVE AIRTIGHT SECURITY
- 0 PROVIDE HOOKS FOR MANAGEMENT REVIEW
- 0 PROVIDE PARALLEL PATHS
- 0 INVOLVE MANY FOR SYNERGISM
- 0 TAKE ADVANTAGE OF CONVENTIONAL GOOD PLANNING METHODS

## Evaluation Procedure

### EVALUATION DATA

PROJECT ALTERNATIVE	GOAL 1 7	SUCCESS 2 6	SECURITY 3 5	MEAT 4 4	PARALLEL 5 3	SYNERGISM 6 2	PLANNING 7 1	RANK
DETECTOR DEPLOYMENT	3 6 42	1 8 48	6 3 15	1 8 32	5 4 12	2 7 14	2 7 17	0 1 ←
OVERFLIGHTS	2 7 14	3 6 36	7 2 10	2 7 28	7 2 6	6 3 6	1 2 8	1 3 3 ←
UFO DATA BASE	6 3 21	2 7 42	5 4 20	5 4 16	6 3 9	4 5 10	3 6 6	1 2 4 5
CLASSIFIED DATA	4 5 35	4 5 30	4 5 25	3 6 24	8 1 3	5 4 8	4 5 5	1 3 0 4 ←
ABDUCTEE DATA	5 4 18	7 2 12	8 1 5	8 1 4	3 6 18	3 6 12	6 3 3	8 2 8
ATTACK THEORY	7 2 14	8 1 6	3 6 30	6 3 12	1 8 24	7 2 4	8 1 1	9 1 7
DEFINE SCENARIOS	8 1 7	5 4 24	1 8 40	4 5 20	4 5 15	8 1 2	5 4 4	1 1 2 6
PSI CONTACT	1 8 56	6 3 18	2 7 35	7 2 8	2 7 21	1 8 16	7 2 2	1 5 6 2 ←

## PROPOSED SCOPE

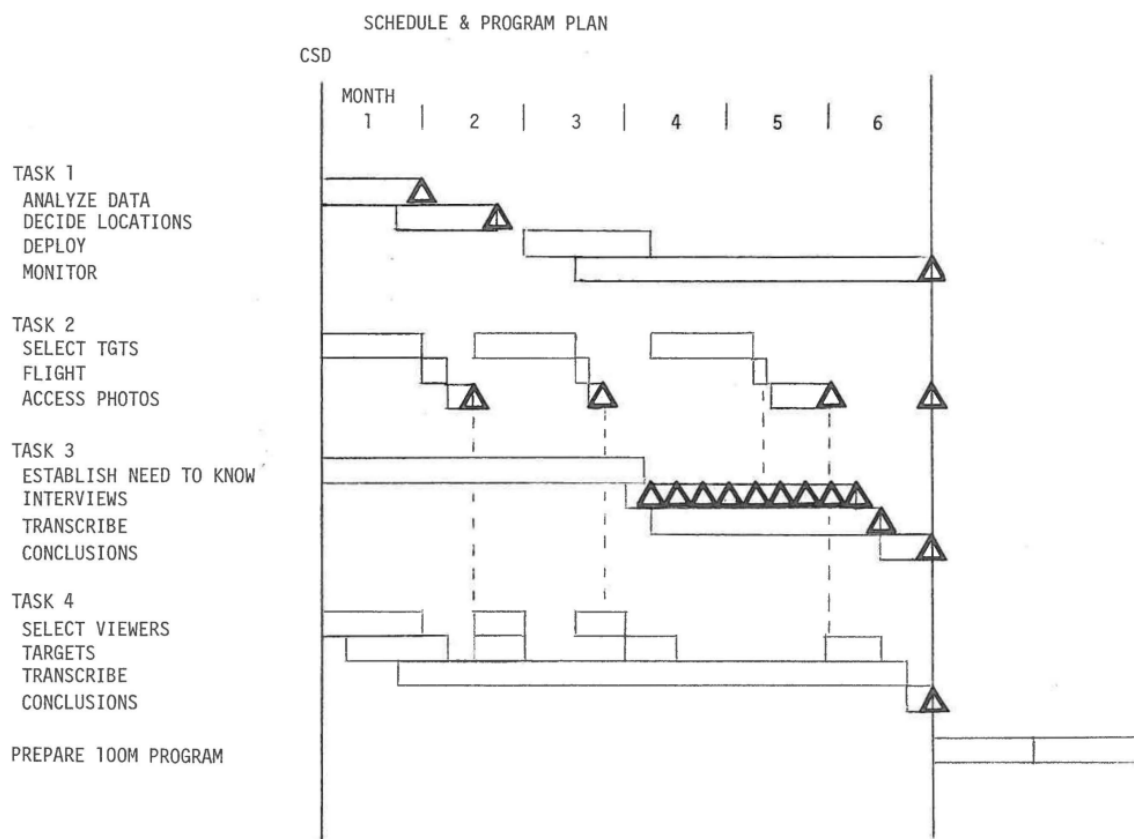
TASK	GOOD RESULT
1 • DEPLOY DETECTORS AND MONITOR	MODERN RELIABLE DATA on SIGNATURES AND LOCATIONS
2 • OVERFLY	TIGHT CORRELATION WITH OTHER OBSERVABLES
3 • ASSESS CLASSIFIED DATA	SCOPE & QUALITY FALL OUT RESULTS VERY BELIEVABLE SENSORS POISED FOR TRISKING
4 • GO FOR PSI/RV CONTACT	MAXIMUM ROI MIGHT ACHIEVE GOAL DIRECTLY

DEFER UFO / ABDUCTION REVIEW

DEFER THEORY STUDIES, SCENARIO SPECULATION



16  
H



14  
17

## COST

TASK	NON -LABOR (K\$)	LABOR (MM/K\$)	TOTAL (K\$)
1 DETECTOR DEPLOYMENT	200	44/440	640
2 OVERFLIGHTS	100	12/120	220
3 CLASSIFIED DATA	25	12/120	145
4 HI-TECH	100	12/120	220
			<hr/> 1225
			(\$1.2M)

14  
17

## ACTION

- 0 INITIATE N SELECTED SOURCE PROCUREMENTS
- 0 PLAN A MEDIA RELEASE NOW IF COVER IS BLOWN LATER
- 0 GET WORK STATEMENTS WRITTEN

14  
17

## BENEFITS

SEE GOALS FOR ANSWER

Documentation of August 1984 Meeting between INSCOM staff and MG Garrison Rapmund concerning the transfer of SRI's Remote Viewing Program. Via The Black Vault:

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

IAGPA-F-SD

1 August 1984

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: CENTER LANE Meeting with MG Rapmund 1 August 1984 (U)

SG1J

1. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) On 1 August 1984, [REDACTED] CPT(P) Ray, and the undersigned met with MG Garrison Rapmund, Commander, USAMRDC, Ft. Detrick, MD, at his facility in Ft. Detrick. The purpose of the meeting, which was an initiative action on the part of the CENTER LANE (CL) project office, was to officially inform MG Rapmund of the decision of CG, INSCOM to transfer all CL psychoenergetic activities out of INSCOM; specifically, that all operational activities be transferred to a national level agency such as CIA, NSA, or DIA and that any R&D aspects be transferred to USAMRDC.

2. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) MG Rapmund stated at the outset he had spoken with BG( ) Soyster, had visited SRI-International on 19 and 20 July 1984, and had been considering the future role of USAMRDC in psychoenergetics. MG Rapmund went on to say USAMRDC and DIA were presently formulating a MOA concerning roles and responsibilities of both the Office of the Surgeon General and DIA. MG Rapmund related his perspective of the philosophy which should drive his future psychoenergetic effort:

An intelligence short fall in foreign chemical warfare technology (a responsibility of the Office of the Surgeon General) has developed. It would appear that this short fall can be overcome through the use of remote viewing intelligence collection.

WARNING NOTICE: CENTER LANE SPECIAL ACCESS PROGRAM  
RESTRICT DISSEMINATION TO THOSE WITH VERIFIED ACCESS  
TO CATEGORY TWO (2)

SENSITIVE INTELLIGENCE SOURCES AND METHODS INVOLVED

NOT RELEASABLE TO FOREIGN NATIONALS

CLASSIFIED BY: CDR, INSCOM  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

COPY 1 OF 2 COPIES

#2 destroyed

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

IAGPA-F-SD

1 August 1984

SUBJECT: CENTER LANE Meeting with MG Rapmund 1 August 1984 (U)

MG Rapmund sees this philosophy as his justification for funding and managing a psychoenergetic R&D effort. The initial steps identified are as follows:

a. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Establish a contractual R&D effort designed to validate the remote viewing phenomena and identify its physical, biological, and psychological characteristics.

b. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Support the contractual R&D effort with state-of-the-art physiological monitoring available within USAMRDC. This would be something which has never been done in US psychoenergetic research.

c. (U) Establish a scientific panel of qualified personnel to review the findings of the contractual effort. These panel members must be of sufficient reputation that their testimony will satisfy the criticism of skeptics.

d. (U) Establish a "human use" review committee.

e. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) Encourage the continued momentum of effort of CL personnel by expressing the need for trained intelligence personnel to remain active in remote viewing so they may participate as volunteer R&D subjects and satisfy the driving requirement for intelligence on foreign chemical warfare technology.

3. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) MG Rapmund envisions a 5 year, multimillion dollar R&D effort in psychoenergetics with emphasis on external contracts (most likely at SRI-I and subcontractors). He will be appointing a COTR to monitor the contractual effort but for the first 6 to 8 months he will maintain personal supervision to ensure proper direction of the effort. MG Rapmund sees this contractual effort being assisted and augmented by existing CL resources, but he neither wants nor can support military intelligence spaces within USAMRDC. He plans this contractual assistance/augmentation by existing CL personnel to be performed at the operational activity's location (DIA?). If existing CL personnel are not to be included in any future operational activity, he feels that selected valuable, volunteer personnel trained in remote viewing would be made available to USAMRDC on a priority basis.

4. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) MG Rapmund plans to be in contact with CG INSCOM, DIA (possibly 3 Aug), and NSA [REDACTED] within the next two weeks to talk about his concepts and plans for the future. MG Rapmund was invited to contact the CL project office for inclusion in all future planning and discussions and for any

SG11

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0

IAGPA-F-SD

1 August 1984

SUBJECT: CENTER LANE Meeting with MG Rapmund 1 August 1984 (U)

assistance or consultation he may require. The undersigned also offered to share with his action officer our experience and expertise in psychoenergetics and in dealing with SRI-I.

5. (S/CL-2/NOFORN) The undersigned informed MG Rapmund the CL project office had been holding discussions with DIA. On 20 July 1984, as part of these discussions, the CL project office recommended to DIA, in the interest of continuity, the entire ongoing CL effort be transferred to DIA. DIA, however, had no personnel spaces and suggested that Army (INSCOM) provisionally detail CL personnel to DIA for FY85 while they [REDACTED] would ensure appropriate personnel spaces would be made available in FY86. MG Rapmund ended the meeting by expressing his appreciation and gratitude for the initiative action on the part of the undersigned in setting up this meeting and in opening dialogue between the CL project office and USAMRDC on the future of the DoD psychoenergetic effort.

SG1J

*Brian Buzby*

BRIAN BUZBY  
LTC, MI  
CENTER LANE Project Manager

**SECRET**

Approved For Release 2000/08/08 : CIA-RDP96-00788R001500100006-0





UNITED STATES ARMY  
INTELLIGENCE AND SECURITY COMMAND  
CHIEF OF STAFF

CG,

Attached reports recent  
visit between our Ch people  
& MG Rapmund. MG Rap'd  
informs LTC Bugby that  
he will be getting into touch  
with you in the near  
future.

September 6, 1990 Letter from ADM Bobby Ray Inman to Barry Goldwater. Made available by researcher Grant Cameron with help from Giuliano Marinkovic and James Landoli:



Science Applications International Corporation  
An Employee-Owned Company

September 6, 1990

The Honorable Barry Goldwater  
P. O. Box 1601  
Scottsdale, Arizona 85252

Dear Senator,

I apologize for the long delay in responding to your letter of August 10th. I have been on the road most of August and only spent two days in Austin during the month.

I am deeply honored to be considered as a replacement for General Quinn as President of the National Historical Intelligence Museum. Unfortunately, having just accepted the President's offer to serve as Vice Chairman of the PFIAB, my schedule just does not have the time available that I believe the president of the Museum must have in order to provide the leadership that is needed.

The one person who does immediately come to mind as a possible new President of the Museum is Ann Armstrong. I know she just left the PFIAB and do not know if she has already agreed to any long term commitments. Ann would certainly be the type of President you are seeking. I would be pleased to serve in a supporting role for the next several years to provide what assistance I could.

All best wishes for continued good health.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "B. R. Inman", written over the typed name.

B. R. Inman

January 11, 1994 Letter from Dr. Steven Greer to Barry Goldwater. Made available by researcher Grant Cameron with help from Giuliano Marinkovic and James Landoli:



**Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence**

**Steven M. Greer, M.D.  
International Director**

January 11, 1994

Senator and Mrs. Barry Goldwater  
6250 Hogahn Drive  
Scottsdale, AZ 85253

Dear Senator and Mrs. Goldwater:

I would like to share with you an opportunity to learn more about one of the most historic and important subjects affecting the world today. The Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence (CSETI), a nonprofit, research and education organization, has assembled undeniable evidence that the earth is being visited by at least one extraterrestrial civilization. This is serious, professional research by individuals with impeccable credentials that has extraordinary implications for all humankind.

I would like to invite you to a private briefing in Los Angeles to hear for yourself the details of this amazing activity. The February 12th afternoon meeting will be the first of a series of such informative briefings that will be held for both U.S. and foreign leaders. I will present the best available evidence supporting the assessment that extraterrestrial civilizations are visiting earth. This briefing will include a presentation of day and night photographs of extraterrestrial spacecraft (or UFOs), videotape footage, accounts of government witnesses, government documents, aircraft pilot and astronaut accounts of encounters, and other material of high evidential value.

Beyond this, you will be briefed on the CSETI research projects which have resulted in multiple-witnessed close encounters where CSETI teams have made contact with and successfully drawn extraterrestrial craft into areas, at times within a few hundred feet of the research team, and which have resulted in definite interactions and signaling between the craft and the teams.

Because of the near-term likelihood of this formal contact, CSETI believes that a serious, large-scale educational process must be undertaken to prepare human societies for the coming events and generate support for the preliminary activities. This confidential briefing is part of a comprehensive strategy to systematically familiarize world governmental leadership, leaders in society, and the world's population in general regarding the detection of extraterrestrial intelligence (ETI) and to carefully build a core group who are knowledgeable about the events that have already taken place and are likely to transpire in the coming months. CSETI is similarly in contact with senior U.S. government officials, NASA scientists and other researchers around the world, and is

**PO Box 15401 • Asheville, NC 28813 •**

January 11, 1994  
Page 2

developing a plan for conducting a high-level worldwide announcement on this subject in the near future.

As you can imagine, this project, along with ongoing CSETI research around the world to establish open contact with ETI, are extraordinarily serious undertakings with profound global implications. The breadth of this research and of the briefing and announcement project are so vast and so profound that no aspect of life on earth will be untouched by them. We believe that if handled wisely and with forethought, this could be the beginning of an immensely positive set of events -- probably leading to a new time of human enlightenment.

I hope that you will be able to join me on this very special occasion. I would appreciate it if you would call me or the CSETI office at 704/254-9650 (Fax 704/254-8660) to let me know of your availability and to get the details as to time and specific location. When you call I will have some advance information sent to you to prepare you for the briefing. Because of the obviously sensitive nature of the information that will be communicated at this briefing, you will be asked to maintain it in confidence until the time of the public announcement.

If you are unable to attend this briefing in Los Angeles but are interested in learning more about this project, let me know and I will get you information on briefings in other cities.

I am pleased that I can extend this invitation to you to be one of the first small group of leaders who is informed about these momentous events. I look forward to being with you on February 12th.

Sincerely,



Steven M. Greer, M.D.  
International Director

SMG:jw

January 18, 1994 Letter from Barry Goldwater to Dr. Steven Greer. Made available by researcher Grant Cameron with help from Giuliano Marenkovic and James landoli:

January 18, 1994

Stephen M. Greer, M.D.  
CSRTI  
P.O. Box 15401  
Asheville, NC 28813

Dear Dr. Greer:

First, it was a great pleasure meeting you the other day, and having our conversation relative to UFOs. Susan and I are both very sorry, but it will be impossible for us to attend the meeting you invited us to. Frankly, I don't travel as much as I used to, and Susan's business keeps her pretty much here in Arizona.

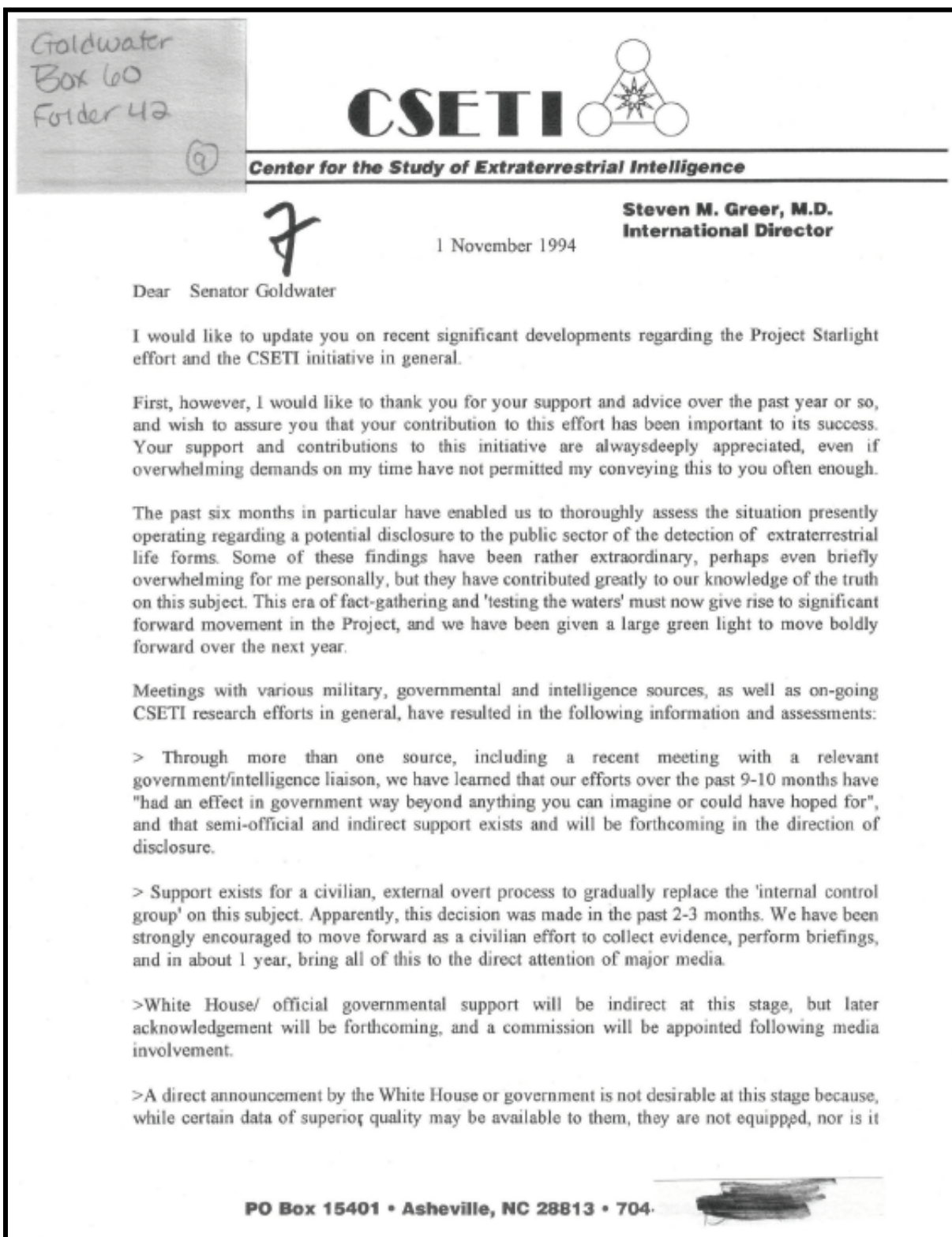
We both regret this, because of our personal interest in the subject you are so vitally connected with. Anytime you feel I can help you, call.

Sincerely,

Barry Goldwater



November 1, 1994 Letter from Dr. Steven Greer to Barry Goldwater. Made available by researcher Grant Cameron with help from Giuliano Marenkovic and James Landoli:



[Missing page 2]

conceived assessment and set of recommendations.

> Recent meetings with a foreign head of state, as well as with certain military and intelligence personnel, reveals that a 1989 Announcement attempt apparently failed because:

1. The announcement itself was ill-conceived and alarmist, and would have presented a spin indicating a false "extraterrestrial threat"
2. A covert entity, operating with advanced psycho-electronic capabilities, created a false but convincing extraterrestrial intervention, which ended the announcement process.

In any case, the lesson from this is clear: This information must be presented in a truthful, positive framework, and we must be aware, and inform various leaders (see above) of the risk of retrograde factions attempting to derail the process.

I do not feel that it is productive to dwell on these matters, and they certainly do not need to be gone into with any detail publicly. But we must be aware of them.

We have learned ( and I have experienced on at least one occasion first hand) that certain covert entities possess technological means for inducing programmable experiences electronically. The so-called MK ULTRA and other psycho-electronic mind control technologies are fully operational. A reliable navy source informs me that off-the-shelf capability exists that, if desired, an individual could be induced remotely to "have a personal conversation with their personal God, and he would believe it was real". We should, therefore, be aware of the extent to which disinformation and psychological warfare may be applied, and not be deceived by it. Moreover, we must quietly assure that our leaders and policy makers are not misled.

We have also learned that capability exists to launch a false but convincing extraterrestrial hostile action, which could result in certain unfortunate actions by the military, the NSC, the U.N., and others. This must be averted at all costs, since such an event would send us down a path of unwarranted conflict.

Finally, we have learned that, unfortunately, advanced and classified weapons are operational and have been already used to fire upon, and in at least one event destroy, extraterrestrial spacecraft. I would dismiss this account, except it has come to me from more than one source deemed reliable. If there is only a 1% chance that this could be true, we must assemble a few elder statesmen to ensure that a 'stand down' order is in place to stop these actions. I have recently asked about whether such a stand down order is in place, and was told that it now is, but we must confirm this and assure that no future events of this type occur.


> A significant scientist and astronomer with excellent contacts in the physics, astronomy and SETI fields will be lending his considerable support to our effort, and will arrange briefings within senior ranks of these areas. He will also assist us in pulling together significant new evidence, some from new and important sources within the above mentioned fields of study.

Barry, we enjoyed your comments on Larry King Live on Oct. 1 - I was on the panel for 2 hours in the desert; what an experience!


Things have progressed to where I believe we should pursue a meeting with Adm. Bobby Inman; you mentioned when we met in January that you could help set up this meeting. We are really at the point where it is important that we begin a dialogue with him, and we would greatly appreciate your assistance in arranging a meeting at his earliest possible convenience. Please let me know how we should proceed with this - I think the sooner we can meet the better.

Again thank you for your advice and assistance, and I look forward to hearing from you soon regarding a possible meeting with Adm. Inman.

Respectfully,



Steven M. Greer M.D.  
Director of CSETI

Tel: 704. 

## Memo to Participants at D.C. Briefing— 25 February 1997

From: Steven M. Greer M.D., Director of CSETI

SENSITIVE AND CONFIDENTIAL

Re: Planned DC Briefing for US Government Leaders

The CSETI Project Starlight initiative, designed to effect a definitive disclosure on the UFO/ETI subject, has reached a critical stage in its strategic implementation.

For the past three years we have been meeting with senior Clinton Administration, Congressional, Military and Intelligence officials regarding a disclosure on the reality of UFOs. It is clear that the best outcome would be an open hearing in Congress where both scientific evidence and important first-hand military and government witness testimony could be presented. We have learned through numerous first-hand meetings with relevant congressional and administration officials that the constitutionality of the control and oversight of this matter is apparently not intact. As a service to our country and the world, it is imperative that this subject be disclosed and placed back on the appropriate national and international radar screens.

Therefore, we are inviting you to attend an historic gathering of first-hand military, intelligence and government-related witnesses to the UFO subject, beginning on 8 April 1997. The purposes of this meeting are:

- To assemble as many first-hand, bona-fide and credible US military, intelligence and government-related witnesses to UFO events and projects as possible. By gathering a significant number of such witnesses together, a dynamic of mutual support will be created so that, as a coalition, we may come forward in unison to provide open, public testimony regarding the reality of UFOs. Numerous witnesses coming forward at the appropriate



time and setting not only augments the credibility of each witness, but increases the security for each witness and for the process as a whole. While the testimony of one witness may be questioned, that of several dozen cannot and will not be doubted.

- To brief members of Congress, the White House and other relevant government leaders regarding the scientific evidence for UFOs, and for these leaders to meet the witnesses first hand. At this briefing, the members of Congress and others present will specifically be asked to hold open, public hearings at which both the scientific evidence and the witness testimony may be presented.

We wish to emphasize that both the meeting of the government UFO witnesses and the briefing for members of congress will be closed to the public and the media. Only pre-approved participants will be allowed into these meetings.

It is essential that these witnesses have an opportunity to meet each other, bond, and form a coalition with the resolve and support to come forward on this very important issue. It is their testimony which alone can definitively establish the reality of the UFO/Extraterrestrial matter, and return this subject to the democratic process, where it certainly belongs. Moreover, unless our congressional leaders have an opportunity to meet the witnesses first hand, they will continue to doubt the reality of the subject. We must give them the opportunity to choose to do the right thing.

The proposed agenda is as follows:

8 April 1997

Afternoon arrivals in Washington DC 8 April 1997

Evening. Dinner together and introductions, until 10 P.M.

9 April 1997 9 A.M.-5 P.M.: Closed gathering of US government UFO witnesses

9 April 1997 7 P.M.-9:30 P.M.: Confidential Briefing for US government leaders, with presentation of evidence and introduction of witnesses

10 April 1997

Morning and afternoon. Select private meetings with government, military leaders in the DC area, follow up (with select witnesses participation)



Should the Congress choose not to hold open hearings at which these witnesses may provide public testimony, then we will move towards a disclosure event through the United Nations or a similarly appropriate venue. It is clear that no official policy changes will be forthcoming unless we possess the resolve to move forward with a disclosure, regardless of Congressional action.

As you can see from the various enclosures, we have taken all prudent and appropriate steps to inform the President, the Director of Central Intelligence, the Secretary of Defense, the National Security Advisor, Congressional leaders and others of these plans. In personal meetings with senior administration, congressional, CIA and DOD officials, we have made it clear that the witnesses will testify publicly given an appropriate venue and circumstances. We are gratified that on the official level there has been wide support and no opposition voiced regarding this. Indeed, most are relieved that a civilian group is taking this on, since many of these leaders have known that the matter is real, but have had no access to those covert operations that deal with it. We feel that this dangerous and unconstitutional situation must be corrected, and we are confident that the disclosure strategy we have been implementing has the potential to do so.

Working together, we are certain that a safe and definitive disclosure can be effected in the coming months. This action is needed by our nation and the world. Thank you for your courageous and historic participation in this project. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

enclosures:

- UNOD letter and return receipt requested forms,
- National Security Implications,
- Implications,
- Project Starlight overview

MG Stubblebine's Lecture from the 1992 International Symposium on UFO Research in Denver Colorado. Obtained via PSI-Tech's site using WayBack Machine.



## Lecture on Remote Viewing as a Research Tool MAJOR GENERAL ALBERT N. STUBBLEBINE, III

The following speech was given by **Major General Stubblebine**, an important advocate of the [military](#) use of Psi and related techniques. This took place at the International Symposium on UFO Research Sponsored by the International Association for New Science Denver, Colorado, May 22-25, 1992.

(Introduction by Dr. Steven Greer of Gen. (Ret.) Stubblebine's military career as Commanding officer of the U.S. Army Intelligence and Security Command (INSCOM), his efforts to study unusual human performance for the Army, his involvement as Chairman of the Board of Directors of [PSI TECH](#), his association with TREAT and with Soviet Technology Transfer, etc.)

### **General Stubblebine:**

(Begins with casual remarks on "why a person like me is in a place like this talking to a group of people like you on a subject like wherever it is we are talking today; continues with casual jokes about rapturing the audience, ethnic jokes about Hittites "with a slight Japanese flavor" about kamikaze pilots on WW2, leading to the phrase, "Are you out of your f----- mind? That, ladies and gentlemen, is the title of this talk because what I plan to talk is remote viewing").

So what is remote viewing? [From now on abbreviated as RV -ed.]

First of all, it is a very systematic, very controlled method of accessing information that is not normally available by any other source, that's about fi~ll isn't it? Accessible information that is not accessible by any other source. I told you, if you either did it or believe in it, you probably would be out of your mind because everyone knows that that is not a doable do, can't do that, however, we can and we do, so first of all let me tell you a little bit about what remote viewing is. It is independent of time, OK? So I can go past, I can go present, I can go future. It is independent of location, so I can go anywhere on this earth, I can go into any closet, I can go into any mind, I can access that information at any location that I choose. It is independent of space, therefore, I can access that information any place in on the planet or off of it if I choose; and it is independent of countermeasures, I believe I put a caveat on the last one, not a caveat on the first, small caveat on the last one because all of the research has not been done at this stage on the counter measures.

There are indications that some counter measures are possible, we have bumped on indications of counter measures but that piece of research has not been done at this stage of the game, so I believe it is independent of most counter measures, I am not totally convinced that is independent of all countermeasures. What is remote viewing not, if I can screw my English there? What will RV not do, OK? Well, first of all, it is not a panacea, it is not a end-all to all end-alls, it provides threads, it provides ideas, it provides detailed information, but it should not, we do not and should not be used as an absolute panacea, an absolute truth; it needs to be, that information that's gleaned from the RV set needs to be taken and co-related with all other information that you know in order to make the picture that you then makes decisions and recommendations from there is a lot of differences between using it as an end-all and using it as a tool, as a tool to provide you information that you- cannot get in other ways and to make sense of the picture that you think, there is a lot of difference between using it as gospel and using it as a tool to be integrated with the rest of the tools that are available.

What is it not? It does not - not at this stage of the game, do numbers well nor does it do words well or letters well. For instance, I could not go in and read a report that is in somebody's safe, I might be able to get the essence of that report but I could not read it, I can get sensings of it but I cannot at this stage of the game go in and do the reading, and numbers or particular hard letters are hard, OK?

What is it not? It is not a tool to be used by the callous or the undisciplined or those people who have for want of another word or another thought, let me call it an evil intent and I know that word has all kinds of ramifications, but it is tool that is to be used to help, not a tool that is to be used for illicit purposes, so that gives you a little bit of an idea of what it can do and what it can't do. I frequently get the question what is the difference between RV and natural or personal psychic abilities, I get that question very frequently from people who don't understand when they listen to the words that I am talking about, so they say, ah! but I know a psychic who does, so they say what is the difference between what you do in a RV sense and what they do in a pure natural, psychic fashion or manner?

There are a couple of differences and the first one is the training- The training for our viewers in a one year, six-stage training course, one year six stages, OK? so there is an incredible amount of very carefully monitored, very carefully metered very carefully controlled process that is taught to all of our remote viewers, and as Steven (Greer--ed.) indicated, I am the Chairman of the Board of this company called [PSI TECH](#) and we have six remote viewers, all of whom have been through the one year training as well as a lot of experience of doing RV itself, each one of those is a very well trained, very controlled person, very highly disciplined individual- Sometime ago when we had the draft, we haven't had the draft in the Army for a long period of time, but at one time the Pentagon was considering the kind of people it ought to draft, the ones that would really make good soldiers, and the conclusion was that they should be married, and somebody said, I understand, very simple, they learn how to take orders. Well, yes, true of the people who do the RV, they must be willing to follow the instructions, the sort of programming, the methodology that is used.

The second major discipline in all of this is that there is a very carefully established [protocol](#) or methodology through which and by which remote viewers are actually given their task and how they do both their RV as well as their reporting, so there is an incredibly tight [protocol](#) established to make sure that the information that we are getting out of the data bank--and let me throw out a theorem, that there is a huge data bank that exists out there that can be accessed, OK? there is a huge bank out there, all you got to do is go access it, who can access it? Anybody, anybody can access that data bank, alright, these remote viewers did not have any special psychic abilities before we select to training, they didn't, OK? they were just like you and I, or almost, but pretty close, they were just straight normal people who we trained to do this process.

Incidentally, how many people in this audience either think they are, or believe they are or play at being a psychic, or do psychic channeling, readings or anything (It seems that first there is only a small show of hands that grows at Stubblebine's urging--ed.) The difference between the two is first of all the training, second the controlled mechanisms in which we handle our remote viewers. Now let me kind of walk you through a typical problem to give you some sense of how it occurs. Lets assume an air plane crash, its relatively easy task to do, all we do is we take three of our viewers and we will tell those three viewers as much information about the crash as we know, a) it was an air plane, b) it was Pan-Am, c) it was flying over wherever, Colorado, and it was at such and such a time and it disappeared, and no one knows where it went, OK? What happened? The other three, now, we don't do that, all we do with the other three is we give them a controlled coordinate, incidentally the controlled coordinate is not the coordinate of the plane crash site because we don't know where that is, it is nothing more than a control for the controller of the exercise to measure that all of the remote viewers are on the same sheet of music.

Each of the viewers now goes in and independently does his or her thing--incidentally all of our viewers right now are males, however, I have had female viewers and so that's not, how do I express it? Right now we are very sexist, we have all males, however, that is not a bar to do RV, as a matter of fact women do very, very well as long as we can get them to the controlled [protocol](#). I will tell you that one who we tried to train who was already a natural psychic, did not work well because the natural psychic ability kept overriding the control mechanisms and therefore we were having trouble making sure that everything stayed within the discipline and within the control box. The all six then go off independently and do their thing, and when they come back, they write out their report and provide each of the six reports to the controller, the controller now takes the six reports and begins to analyze the reports to see where the similarities and where the differences are, and from that, you then decide, or the controller decides whether you need to send that viewer back into session again for additional detail. For instance, and it frequently happens that one viewer will get a tail number or an indication of a tail number, you know, I told you numbers are hard but the tail numbers are relatively large numbers and so sometimes you can get an indication of the tail number; the second one will get you a crash site that is on top of a mountain or a third of the way down the mountain; another one may get you a piece of a coordinate or get you a coordinate, know exactly where that is, another one will get you that everybody is dead or most are dead but some are still alive, so you get different essences out of the six remote viewers.



Incidentally the remote viewers do not have to be on a single location, and most of ours are not, many are in the larger Washington metropolitan area, but one of them is in Minnesota and another one is out in Kansas, so they do not need to be co-located when they are doing their work. Each session incidentally is about a 45 minute session, we find that you go much beyond 45 minutes and you are beginning to run into lapses or a lapse in the energy field and you begin to slip off the quality of the information, so we try to limit the sessions to about 45 minutes. After the controller has taken a look at each one of the reports, he then decides on what additional work needs to be done, do you send it back to get additional data or you are satisfied with what you got, you have enough now that you can go out and write a report for the individual or the company that paid you to do the RV to begin with, so that gives you at least a sense of how one of these projects would work.

Let me talk now about some examples. I mentioned that you can go into the past or you can go into the future. Tomorrow, I believe, you get two sessions, one is with Scott Jones who I believe is going to talk about Tunguska, which was a project that [PSI TECH](#) did, and obviously, the event in Tunguska happened way in the past; you also will also heard from Dr. Laibow, she is not talking about her project, but PSI TECH did a project for her and for TREAT on the Phobos-2 probe, that information was quite revealing incidentally; however, we have not released any of it at this stage of the game because we are working with the Soviets and trying to get confirmation from the Soviet system as to the accuracy of the PSI TECH RV report-so that we can get some co-relation as to the quality of project, a) that large and b) that complex. So incidentally the Phobos-2 probe disappeared off of Soviet radar screen just suddenly, it was operating and suddenly it wasn't, and so there was a lot of curiosity about what occurred, and there has been a lot of speculation as to what really occurred to the craft, and if the remote viewers are correct, it will be a quite a revelation when we finally get the confirmation that we think is available out of the Soviet Union.

In any event, those two are projects of the past, let me now talk about projects that were of the future, that are no longer of the future, but they were at the time that they were done. One was a very large corporation here in the United States wanted to know what the power source was going to be on the lunar station on the moon when it finally got there, and we said, that sounds like an interesting project, so we took a look at that. Now that had a couple of components, one was what was going to be the power source, and also there was an indication that they wanted to mine the rock on the moon, the lunar rock, in order to extract both the hydrogen and oxygen, you combine the two you get water which you can drink, but you also get energy which you can use for an energy source, but you also get oxygen which you can breathe, so it sounded kind of neat. However, when we looked at it, that's not what we found, what we found was a small, portable existing nuclear reactor, OK? That sounded neat because it was already here, it existed on this earth, there was one problem with it, it wasn't in the United States, as a matter of fact it was in the Soviet Union, and everybody said, oh my goodness gracious, that can't possibly be, as a matter of fact the client in this case said, I didn't want to hear that answer, OK? I really didn't want to hear that, besides I can't get to that reactor anyway because the Soviet is still a closed system, OK?

Well, I don't know whether you have been reading the newspapers lately, but there is or has been in the newspapers a system, a Soviet system called TOPAZ, and TOPAZ, the United States just bought or just arranged to buy, I don't think its gotten here yet but it arranged to get it here, and it is a small portable existing nuclear reactor that is suitable for space, OK? and that work was done for this corporation about three years before, two and a half years earlier, so the work was done but it was done for a future event, and in essence at least part of that future event appears to have taken place...

The lunar exploration is actually up there and operating and that's the system they have, I can't (do anything about it?) because we haven't got there yet, that's what the indicators are. The second kind of interesting project dealt with again a very large U.S. corporation that had extensive interest in the price of oil in the Middle East and what would be the impact of what was going on in the Middle East and what it would be like after it was over; in other words, they really were interested in after the dust settled over in that part of the world, what was the situation going to be so that this corporation could make up its mind how it wanted to posture itself vis-a-vis the then time frame, now the time frame was August 1990 and that was during Desert Shield, not desert Storm but desert Shield. The project was to look inside (Saddam) Hussein's head and find out what he was thinking and where he was going and what he was going to do, now this was ahead of time, I want you to know this was before Desert Storm, this was Desert Shield, alright? The attempts, in spite of two assassination attempts he would still be there and he would still be in charge, OK? Well, one of those assassination attempts has been verified, I've never seen any intelligence or information or corroboration about the second assassination attempt, I know that one was attempted, OK? He obviously is still alive. The second piece of that not asked for, but clearly indicated as picked up by the viewers as they looked at it, was a huge oil fire, huge oil conflagration. Well that's kind of interesting because that obviously also occurred.

Now let me get back to the sort of the psychics versus the remote viewers because I don't admit this and God and this is on tape too, Jesus Oh Boy! I am not a trained remote viewer, I am not a natural psychic, OK? However, I do get, I am highly visual and I do get lots of interesting images; about two months before the fires actually occurred in the Middle East, before Hussein actually set fire to the oil wells. I had seen an incredibly dramatic image; and it was of a huge fire; now the fire, I can see this incredible set of black smoke and I could see vertically what to be sticks, you know, I could see the base of, and I concluded that it was a forest fire, OK? and so I took it out of Kuwait and I moved it somewhere else in the world because there are no trees in Kuwait to have a forest fire with, you know, logic tells you that there are no trees, therefore you cannot have a forest fire, therefore, it cannot be Kuwait, boom, all right? Wrong! Wrong! The minutes those pictures came on TV I knew instantaneously that that's what I had seen, and what I had missed were the trees with oil rigs, OK?

Now, what happens in that case is analytic overlay, and it is part of the protocol to remove that overlay from remote viewers so that you don't get that misconception or that misdirection, it is precisely what we do in the controlled process, protocol that extracts the overlay away from the experience of the individuals. See, my experience says if you got stick you got trees - got trees you got forest fires, if you got forest fires you are not in Kuwait right? Boom! See the logic? All of that was overlay that I put there myself, now we don't allow that with our remote viewers and we do have a protocol that stops that dead in its tracks and removes that overlay so that we don't get the experiential piece in there, we get access to the data in the data base to bring it back and give it pure, that's the system and that's the primary difference between the sort of the pure psychic and what we believe to be the remote viewers, or our trained remote viewers. (Jokes about onions with long ears that occasionally bring tears to your eyes) That really is the neat part about remote viewing because occasionally you get right on the money, so much so that bring tears to your eyes if you are right there, that's kind of the essence of the difference between those two elements.

Let me talk to you about where you might take this kind of a tool and do something with it, and again I am not sure I want to be on tape for this. We have looked at Mars, we have looked at UFOs, we spent some time looking at Mars, tomorrow I believe that you are going to hear a presentation on the Mars phenomena, and if I am correct, that you will be told that there are structures on the surface of Mars. I will tell you for the record that there are structures underneath the surface of Mars that cannot be seen by the Voyager cameras that went by in 1976, which is what you are going to hear tomorrow; I will also tell you that there are machines on the surface of Mars and there are machines under the surface of Mars that you can look at, you can find out in detail, you can see what they are, where they are, who they are and a lot of detail about them.

Now, you can do that through RV and I defy any sensor anywhere in this world today that can do that kind of analysis or give you those kinds of leads, it just doesn't exist today. Now, someday we will put a Mars station, someday we will go there, someday we will see all of this, someday we will find it, but today you do not have any capability to verify what I am saying so I can say it, which makes it nice. As far as the UFOs are concerned, they can be accessed, they can be tracked, we have looked at the propulsion system for them, that's not a hard job, you can track them back to where they come from, whether they come from a place here on this planet or whether they come from a place on another planet, they are trackable and you can take a look inside as well as outside, so again it is a tool that is available to be used for the UFO research and I guess, I guess that's the reason that I am standing on this platform in spite of my misgivings and feeling a little bit nervous like a tree on a Lassie program.

Last but not least, let me explore the fact that this technology has not been proven in terms of a Mars or a UFO kind of a tool, I will tell you, however, though, because one of the things which I am sure is going through everybody's mind is what is the statistical success rate if you will, how good are you, how good are your remote viewers, where do they stand. Are they 50-50, because I can flip a coin and do that; are they at 51 versus 49, because if they are that's better than the flip of a coin. I will tell you that it's better than a B-plus, better than a B-plus, now for all of you who remember, I had trouble remembering that far back to High School, it was about 200 years ago, but if my recollection is correct, B-plus was about 85 or better. If you do it properly and begin to take the project, get the large overview, take it down like a telescopic lens to the next layer, take it down to the next telescopic lens cut out into the next layer and keep going down until you are down to the nuts and bolts, that number can go as high as 95 percent success rate, it is a phenomenal tool, it is a phenomenal tool. We have failures, yeah, we have some, not often but we do, occasionally you get noise, you get an override of some sort, and that's why I said I am not sure about all of the counter measures at this stage of the game, OK?



(He then answered questions from the audience).

**(Question from audience on further details about [PSI TECH's](#) protocols)**

OK, let me answer the last one first, the protocol was developed by [Ingo Swann](#) who is himself a natural psychic, and he has patented the protocol, that's first and foremost; the second, where we get the errors, the errors appear to come out of interference, now what is interference? Interference appears to be some counter measure of some sort, so there appears to be some areas that we are having trouble accessing, it appears that when you have trouble accessing them that there is a wall that has been built up, I don't know, I guess I'd call it a psychic wall of some sort. (Audience interjects comment) You get, you sort of bang up against a wall, you go bonk. I have just been reminded that [Ed Dames](#) who is the president of [PSI TECH](#) and is himself a remote viewer, but he doesn't do much, he acts more as the control. (Mentions Ed's talk in Atlanta for TREAT IV and the transcripts will be available sometime in the future).

**(Question about mental state of the viewers)**

Completely passive, totally passive obviously is a state of mind, the individual state of mind, heavily Theta, for those of you who understand brain waves, its a Theta brain wave state of mind that they are in, we've actually measured some of them and they are very heavy in the Theta brain wave arena, but it is totally passive as far as I can tell, there is no active instrument other than the mind that is accessing the information.

**(Question on to what extent are major governments using RV)**

I haven't the foggiest freaking ass idea (laughter). You did see foreign governments, that's what I thought you said. (Questioner clarifies he said major governments). Rule one, I will not talk about anything that preceded my retirement, OK? excuse me, I will not talk about anything that preceded my retirement that is classified, that's a better way of expressing it, so anybody that and I have been asked that question over and over and over and over again, I made an oath, I have no intention of breaking that oath. Now, let's talk about foreign governments because that's a different story. The Soviets have been doing RV, they call it extra-sense, they have been doing that for years, at one time the Soviet budget, the second highest part of the Soviet budget was in paranormal, parapsychological experts that's not true today but that was true probably six years ago. at least six years ago, that was a true statement, so the second highest right behind the defense budget was the money for the parapsychological/paranormal work, so if there is anybody who doesn't believe that the Soviets have been playing in that business, does not understand what they are doing. We have been in contact, and as a matter of fact to my knowledge, we had on the platform at TREAT-IV in Atlanta, we had on the platform simultaneously the president of PSI TECH, [Ed Dames](#) and the president of a Soviet enterprise, civilian enterprise headed by Ivan Sokolov, who does the same thing in the Soviet Union, I think that's a first, OK? And what we are trying to do together is to devise a project that will use the capabilities of both organizations, and the one we are focusing on right at the moment is finding and cleaning up the environmental hazards so that we begin to work on some of the incredible environmental problems that exist in the Soviet Union, so we picked the environment, its benign, it doesn't get this country upset or this government upset, it doesn't get their government upset, its something that needs to be done and so we try to pick something that its an absolutely benign topic so that everyone can support it forward, I don't know if that answers all of your questions, but it gives you a little bit of a ramble. Yes, ma'am.

**(Question on UFOs).**

We got ten years of data that's stacked up, that we kept in the closet for many of the same reasons that a lot of, well, there are people who are just barely now holding up there hands and saying, yes, I think I believe in one those, at least publicly, there is about ten years of data that we got stacked up on the UFO phenomenon, that's the good news; the bad news is that its not all in the kind of order that it needs to be, so it needs to be gone through it, sort it, begin to analyze it, the problem with that of course it costs money and money doesn't grow everywhere for such projects, so somebody's got to be interested in doing that but a lot of it exists, yes?

**(Question on sunspots' interference with RV)**

I don't know, he wants to know whether sunspots would impact or affect the ability of the remote viewer to do the RV job, the reason I hesitate is because I never even thought about it, now what I have thought about or those areas where we begin to get what appear to be interference and appear to be counter measures and trying to sort that set out and make sense of it. Now, what I haven't thought about it is whether that was a natural occurring phenomena or an intentionally on someone else's part who is in fact trying to interfere or in effect jam our own ability to access, so the answer is I don't know, it would be a very nice research project.

**(Question about your agency, which he reacts to, [PSI TECH](#))**

Yes, we can talk about that. (Whether [PSI TECH](#) has been contacted to work on counter measures) No.

**(Question on tracking of UFOs)**

**(Question about a rumor circulating on the Roswell crash).**

No, stop that, please stop that rumor, first of all Ed (Dames) has not looked at Roswell, OK? He has not looked at Roswell, now there was a thought that he would like to, and that has been blown from the thought that I'd like to look at it to the thought that, you know, and Ed went uuuuuuh, out of sight, I mean, it followed a UFO cunre, OK, so kill that rumor. Way back in the corner.

**(Question on Mars machinery).**

Its moving, the machinery is moving, so I don't know, if its from a leftover civilization its got a long-live battery, its better than any of the dolls we put out on Christmas, I tell you, OK?

**(Question on more of the same).**

Yeah, its a structure, that's what I say, there are structures on the surface, and incidentally I don't want to take thunder away from anyone tomorrow, because you are going to get a chit-chat about that tomorrow and I don't want to trail on somebody else's toes, all I that I am saying is that there are structures on top, there are structures underneath, there are machines on top ahhhh I got a UFO!!! (Laughter) Zooong and another alien hits the dust. OK, we need to warp this in short order.

**(Question on whether viewers need to be in trance).**

All the viewers that we chosen so far are known quantities, there are all people that I know personally, and that's very important because it goes back to that pitch that I made or that notion that I made on what RV was not in the beginning, and I cannot afford to have anybody that does not have absolute total integrity and absolute total that I can totally trust, so I demand total integrity, totally integrative person, because I don't want this thing done in a way that will in any shape, form or fashion be construed as being outside the limits of normal conduct, so they are chosen very carefully. The second thing is, do they go into a trance? Well, I think mentioned we measured some of them and they are in a Theta brain wave state. OK, one more.

**(Question on crop circles).**

No, only because, you know, we are a for profit organization, [PSI TECH](#) is a for profit organization, OK? And if somebody would like to have the crop circles looked at, we would be more than happy to look at crop circles. Now there has been some very casual looking, you know, just to kind of test what it was and what was going on, and so there is some minor information, but we have not really done that as a process. OK, let me say in conclusion, I think I want to turn that tape back there because I am not sure that I want any of this on tape. (End of tape)





## **T.R.E.A.T. IV Conference**

**March 09, 1992 - Edward A. Dames**

Dr. Woodhouse, it's a real pleasure and honor and I want to thank you for the invitation. This was the original intent, I'm going to do this about one third of the speed, or actually three times the speed that I had originally intended, and there's a lot to address. When I get to the topic of UFOs, I'm really going to have to gloss over about ten years of data. So, we'll move pretty rapidly and for our Russian, our CIS colleagues to have enough time.

My name is Ed Dames, I'm the President of [PSI TECH](#). You might have seen the articles in the newspapers recently on our company, What we do is Technical Remote Viewing. I'll get into that in a moment. I'll show you some examples of our work. We won't have time for questions before I get into the UFO arena. So if you'll hold on to those until my 18th minute, I'd appreciate it. (Can I have the next vue graph?)

The company was incorporated in 1989. There are six employees, all of whom are present duty or active duty Army Intelligence or [Army](#) Special Operations officers. [Ingo Swann](#) was our teacher. Ingo Swann was probably the western hemisphere's greatest natural psychic. He's been the subject of American Society of Psychical Research and British Parapsychological Association investigations for years. He became his own guinea pig out at Stanford Research Institute in the '80s, just after Russell Targ left, Ingo Swann had some breakthrough discoveries.

To wit, he was able to develop a system, that he calls remote viewing, in fact I think that was a CIA term, scanning by coordinate, and that turned into coordinate remote viewing, now remote viewing. The system enables the remote viewer to acquire a target 100% of the time immediately, and then to produce great amount of detail with regard to the target. Not only did Ingo discover a method to do that, a structured systematic method, he discovered that he could train it. And so he did. I was one of his first students, and became his protege.

I trained the other people in my company. We bill ourselves as science and technology consultants. Most of the work that we do are against those types of problems, strategic and pinpoint, and we conduct remote viewing training. Primarily familiarization training. We have clients that we put through an eight session two week course. They do not want to go through the one year course. It is very, very rigorous. One of the reasons that Special Ops officers were required is because of the great amount of discipline that it takes.

We train the unconscious, and we've got to get through a lot to do that. Army officers and soldiers were unquestioningly obedient. They could be slapped around a lot, figuratively speaking. So they worked well as remote viewing subjects. (next slide)

In a nutshell, that's what we do for a living. And that's a big distinction, that we are trained, we are not natural psychics. We are guys off the street who had a job to do, we couldn't do it, we needed information about certain things, and we just didn't have any way to do it. We went to Ingo Swann and we asked does this stuff really work, and if so, how well, and how much detail can you produce? And that's where it started, about 1981.

The training program is rigorous. We depend upon trained remote viewers. The team that I was a part of, the group that was interested in remote viewing, explored a lot of other aspects, a lot of other ways of acquiring information, psychically derived information. Channeling, automatic writing, out of body experience, on and on and on. That was not successful because it was not consistent, it could not be relied upon 100% of the time. If my employees now don't get it right, they're fired. They have to be responsible for the action, their data. Our clients want correct data, and that's what we are trained to do, provide answers to those strategic questions. (Next slide)

This is what we've learned in ten years of applying remote viewing. We've taken it outside of the laboratory, we left Dean Jahn at Princeton University, we left the Puthoffs and the Mays', Ed Mays out at Stanford Research Institute. Everybody can do this who wants to. We tried every type of psychological protocol that we could find, and we threw them out the window. All that you need is somebody with extreme discipline, above average intelligence, and most people have that, and you can teach it. It's got to be learned and useful, it's just like language. It's innate ability, but you've got to acquire it as a skill. It is direct knowledge. It bypasses any analysis whatsoever. I'll talk more about that in a moment. It's a robotic, autonomic process,. highly structured. It is not loose and free flowing.

When individuals remote view, there is military discipline required, to make sure that the very weak unconscious signal that is associated with the target is not being overcome or overlaid by analysis or imagination. Learning how to discriminate between target related data, and imagination, is a big obstacle to overcome. As one can imagine, the training is technically difficult and rigorous. Very, very frustrating. You are taught not to imagine. And that's a difficult thing to teach. (next slide)

We borrowed training models from several disciplines. We had to, in order to train it effectively. And these fit quite well. Electrical engineering, obviously, signal to noise ratio. Our surroundings, our conscious surroundings, are a much greater signal strength than unconscious, weak target signals. And by the way, acquiring a target takes two days to teach. It turns out that was the easiest thing to do in remote viewing. I'll talk about the most difficult, but getting to the target and being on target is simple. It's easy to teach. And that's all that's easy to teach. Channel capacity. We've got to be able to hold a theta state to clear the remote viewer's impressions of the room, which he is in. He's in generally a homogeneous environment, a room with nothing on the walls and a table in front of him. Sometimes there's a facilitator, similar to a navigator on an aircraft mission where the pilot's concentrating on the target, not getting involved, where the scenery is on the right and to the left, and the navigator is telling him, uh, there's something behind you. That's the only purpose of the facilitator.

Filter theory, \*\* theory, feedback. In training feedback must be immediate. We are teaching the unconscious what we want it to do. Yes, it is smarter than our conscious in many regards. But initially we've got to teach it. We teach it via the autonomic nervous system, and via some proprietary training techniques that Ingo Swann developed. My company is licensed to teach those techniques by Ingo. Preconscious processing. Norman Dixon's book, he's an experimental psychologist in England, very important work. Unconscious attention is a theory only, but that's a very important theory as far as we're concerned. When we consciously turn our attention towards a topic, a person, place, thing or event, the conscious will teach the unconscious to turn its attention to, and make sure that it stays on target, that it does not get interested in something else. If my student were tasked to remote view and this podium were the target, and my student started to talk about this bouquet of flowers, they would take a break and come back when they can get it right. This is the target. I'm not interested and my clients are not interested in those flowers. They're interested in this as the target right here. So it's a very demanding skill, and we're very demanding on our employees. I'm an employee. (next slide)

As I mentioned, the training is directed toward the unconscious, but there are things that we have to do to work with the autonomic nervous system, which does respond to the target in a very real fashion. That was one of Ingo's discoveries. There's a response that the autonomic nervous system has to conditioning and to the target gestalts. Rene Warcollier discovered this in France prior to World War I, that those little scribbles and doodles that one produces in automatic writing, the first few, are really the whole gestalt of the site of the target, is somewhere encapsulated in that ideogram. And that was the beginning of this process, as trite as it may seem, it works.

The standards, the trainees work blind, by the way. The trainees are only provided with a randomly generated number, geared to the task at hand. If this podium is again the target, or the target is Abu Nidal the terrorist, and we need to find him in the world somewhere, I generate a random number. That is all that an experienced remote viewer gets, and that is all that a trainee gets. We train the way we would fight. We train the way we would operate. That's it. Just a number. The unconscious has to do the work. There's no front loading with target data. A very experienced remote viewer can get away with being frontloaded. But students, certainly not. We're trying to [train](#) the capability for the unconscious to go out and do the work. Standards for progression from stage to stage, and there are six stages of training, are rigorous. The trainee is given five targets, and the targets in the training stages move from the general, island, describe the island, what type of a place it is, a river. Higher stages would be as I mentioned finding for instance a specific individual somewhere on the globe, and making sure that I have enough descriptive data to say that's who the target is. So I can provide that to the client.



Those standards, the trainee must get five targets like that correct in a row, before they are allowed to move on to the next training stage. We are not in an altered state, per se, although I know that's arguable. The viewer is highly attentive. We're trying to maintain a theta state. We have a stack of bond paper in front of us and a pen. That's it. And, think about trying to do a difficult math problem while trying to monitor the instruments on a fighter plane going to a target. That describes the kind of complexity that we have. We have a proprietary structure, a check list that we go through constantly at a certain speed. A tachyoscopic sense. We're looking at a target and integrating all the data going across us. But at the same time, we're trying to hold the door shut on imagination, making sure our own egos don't get involved, and not analyzing the data. If for instance, one of my students has this room as a target and all I want to know at the early stages of training is that I have a room, tell me about the tables and the people. But if you say that is a meeting, or a discussion, you're through for the day. That's analysis. I want the raw data. My client will tell me if this is a meeting or a discussion. They have the other pieces of the puzzle. Remote viewing is not an end all. It just offers pieces of the puzzle.

And as an aside, that's the reason we got involved in the UFO work. We can sometimes provide the final pieces to the puzzle that will allow pattern recognition. But in the UFO arena, we were providing the very first pieces, and that has gone very far. (Next slide)

There it is. That's what's so frustrating, and that's why we like the military types, because you can beat them into submission. (laughter from audience). You really can, and they're used to being beaten, they're used to being ordered around, and there's no time to argue, there's no time to say, well why should I do this? That's the kind of person that we want. They're going to be getting a very profound tool, but it's very much an autonomic response. And so suppressing analysis of the unconsciously acquired data. That's difficult too. You really want to analyze. Many of our clients are providing us with targets that we know nothing about. We are not trained technologists, or engineers or physicists. We're trained observers. If we look at a brand new technology, we have no background, whereas we call one's thesaurus, we borrowed that from the Russians, the net sum of empirical data, memories that a person has. We might not have the background to do that, or to explain or to express what we are getting. So the viewer has to shift to simile, metaphor or analog to describe a particular target. But they are not allowed to analyze. They are not allowed to say, well it's like this. The moment where "like~" comes up, they have lost the target. (Next slide)

You've heard this word once today, and that's how we commence the target, that's how we perceive the target. It's never clear. When we train the students in the second stage of training, students begin to become, the targets, the sites that they are provided with, become vividly clear and that's the moment we break them away. We rip them off the site. We don't want them to get that close so they are experiencing the target. We do not want them to become aesthetically involved in the site.

Because if they are, they won't be of any use to me. I want them to stand off, and through a lens darkly, give me all the data that we need to do to complete the mission. The patterns that we get, the gestalts, we have a structure, a remote viewing structure, a pattern, a template that we overlay this gestalt, a way in which we break the gestalt out into its patterns. And then we take the data bits and we reconstruct the event. And the left brain sense, remote viewing is generally right brain, when you try to analyze with your left brain you've lost the target. And we put the event back together in the left brain sense, so it's usable to the client. That the client has information in terms of a concatenation of subject, verb object, and left brain sense that there's a written summary, there are sketches and detailed models if necessary. That's what the client wants. He doesn't care about the way we operate.

Targets are viewed as a continuum. If Dr. Laibow were my target, when we perceive Dr. Laibow in remote viewing we perceive her like this: where do you want it, from birth to death, some slice in between? The target is viewed as a continuum. We are outside the time when we remote view. The same way with a site.

Unconscious will. It's an amazingly powerful thing, we've found. After it's trained, it takes off by itself. It figures out the problems if our cues, the way we define a problem, are wrong, or we mess up or we do something sloppy, the unconscious gets it right anyway. Because it knows what our intent is, and it figures it out. Pretty. sharp. It's a humbling experience to see that happen. (Next slide)

We approach the target with a very unique set of protocols. Through sensory impressions, though an ideogram, through a template with which we explore the target in a certain way. We constantly objectify the data in a set pace. It is probably a pace that's a function of the Schuman resonant frequency and brain waves, but nevertheless, as an applied RVer, we're moving pretty quickly across a page, filling a page up with data. Intangible ideas associated with a target. Tangible things about the target, in a room or otherwise. Targeting motions, activities, energies, all the sensory impressions are ordered, structured. And we place them down.



By doing this we can get closer contact with the target. We can use tactile kinds of things. Models, we can use clay or whatever we can do to get closer to the target. It looks like a math student at work if you weren't close enough, because they are really concentrating, and you don't want to break that concentration. They are in a specific state, a right brain state, they turn their attention to the problem at hand and they are concentrating. So it's a state of high attention.

I mentioned that the viewer must maintain a distance. Viewers work independently. They don't collaborate. Most of, some of my employees are out of state, they are faxed a number, and they go to work. They begin faxing me back data about ten hours later. A remote viewing session is approximately 45 minutes in duration. It can be longer if we use alternative techniques. We used to explore out of body work, but out of body is generally spontaneous and if we do induce it, the students or the remote viewers become so awed by the experience that they will come back and say, you should have seen, it was great! And I'll say, excuse me, did you get the parts that we need for this flux gate, could you describe how the plasma flows from here to there? We've got to go back to get that.

Or, if the out of body was done correctly, and the orientation has been taught, the person knew where their feet were. They knew that the room next door was not the building down the street, and they brought all the tools that we teach, spatial orientation, tools that we teach in remote viewing with them, then we can come back and do a summary. So, most of the time we do traditional Ingo Swann techniques.

We can't work through inclemencies. Physical inclemencies. If someone has to go to the bathroom, if they are hungry, anything that shuts down the autonomic nervous system, that would interfere with one's regular work at another office. Don't work that day, or take a break until you get over the inclemency, because you're not any good to me or to the company. (next slide please)

Ok, here's our limitations. We don't have time to get around these, to do the research yet. Probably around 1995 or 1996 we'll be able to work on these, but right now we'd have to call them limitations. Spoken words and numbers. If we are in this room and someone is listening to me speak, a remote viewer, only the ideas, every idea that I have, is attached to the words, can be grabbed and can be elaborated. Every single idea. We're looking at a blueprint for a biological weapon that Saddam Hussein has, we can't read the Arabic, but we can extract all of the ideas, the dimensions, what kind of metal we're talking about, the smells, the taste, the bond angles at the molecular level, determining whether the agent is anthrax or a nerve gas. We can do all those things, but we can't read writing or letters. Why? That's analysis, and speculative analysis. I'm not a theoretician.

That's analysis, and whenever we start to analyze, we're in a left brain operating mode, and we've lost the target. Specific geographic locations. Anywhere, we know no limits. We've worked on targets all over the solar system and beyond. So long as someone gives us a coordinate, whether it's a coordinate to a galaxy or geographical coordinate on this planet or on Mars or the Moon. We go right there and we immediately begin to describe the site. But if you asked us where we are, we can't do the reverse. We can't tell you what lottery number is going to pop up tomorrow. We can do the future. We can tell you what the person looks like who is going to buy the lottery ticket, where they're going to buy it, where they live, what kind of car they drive, but we can't do numbers or letters or spoken words. That seems to be analysis. (Next slide please)

There are only three more limitations. Orientation in time is difficult. We are not sure where we are at. If a paleobotanist gives me a piece of a flower fossil, and tells me to reconstruct that flower, we can do that. And we can reconstruct an animal or a person or a site for paleontologists. If we're asked where that is in time we have no idea. It could easily be the future or another planet as far as we're concerned. The references to the target are important, and we can follow associations forever, what did the animal eat, well it ate this, what kind of plant was that? What was its respiration rate? We can do all those kinds of things, but don't ask us where we are in time.

Remote viewing is outside of time. The unconscious seems to be there. And in fact, in the absence of a theory, I like to think, personal opinion, not a working hypothesis, that the area from which we gather data, we like to call it the matrix, is outside of time or space, a single dimension. We search it like an automated database search. We go in with key words, we train ourselves to do this. I'm sure that the unconscious can be trained to do any number of things. But this is how we use it for our business.

It's an automated data base search, very similar, where you go in with a key word that is immediately referenceable. If it's a general term you get general information but, although the unconscious can usually help you out with that and provide specific details. Any problem that requires analysis is outside the performance limit. We can't do that. We have back door approaches, sometimes. If you're trying to ask me, is this U-235 or U-238, I've got to know. I don't know how many orbitals, I can't count 235 versus 238 electron orbitals in this particular pellet. But I can ask you the question, is there a specific type of ore body from which the majority of 238 comes from?

And if you tell me, well, yes, in the Rocky mountains we have this particular ore and it's usually the one that we use to make U-238. And I'll say, we'll be back. So what we do is we take that pellet as a reference point. We backtrack all through the production process. And we look, because the production process is not going to tell us, the customer's desires, we go back to the mining site where the ore body is produced. We sketch the mine, we sketch the area, we come back to the client and say, where is this? Oh, well that's the Rockies. It's U-238. So there are backdoor approaches, as there are in any other business, to our work too.

I mentioned that our viewer's personal thesaurus is the net sum of experiences. If the experience isn't in there, you can't preconsciously process it. But you still know how to express it. We train that in remote viewing. You must use simile or metaphor, but you push that off in a certain spot and you label it as such. This is not site data, this is simile or metaphor. (Next slide please)

These are recently completed contracts that we've done for people, to show you the kinds of work that we do. Our friends from CIS will recognize the first one. The Tunguska Event, probably many, any of the Forteaners in the audience will recognize that too. The Soviet Phobos II imaged anomaly, of all things, that was done as a contract for TREAT. They took the results to the Soviet Union. That was spacecraft that was decommissioned, that was put out of commission in orbit around Mars in 1989. And we were commissioned to detail, and I mean detail, what happened to that spacecraft. It was an enigmatic object in that just before it went out of commission it photographed a very mysterious looking object. And that appeared on several of the last photographic frames.

Projected Technologies. We went out about 80 years and looked at advanced deep space propulsion systems for a laboratory, an aerospace laboratory. We showed them the kinds of prototype technologies that we will have to go through, we described the key individuals who will be in the laboratories that would produce those prototypes, the types of present existing national and global tech bases. That's the present technologies that would be spun off to produce these kinds of things. We're not looking at anything that's a quantum leap of technology, an idea that we don't have now. Although, I've come across some of those.

You might have seen the newspaper articles or heard about the next one. It made the Manchester Guardian and the world wide press. The United Nations asked for our help. The head of the chemical, biological inspection team in Iraq found out about some work that we did looking for weapons of mass destruction in Kuwait City. And they had told us that the CIA, the KCB, British Intelligence and all the intelligence agencies had bottomed out. And they came to us as a tactic of desperation. I don't like my company to be thought of as that, but nevertheless, they came to us. And we helped them out to [locate](#) Saddam Hussein's biological warfare stockpiles. His hidden stockpiles. And we did that for them.

Accuracy in Media, a United States organization. We looked at the KAL 007 shoot down. There were some inconsistencies that they wanted checked out. Atmospheric Ozone Depletion. I'm sure that you can relate to this, my Russian colleagues. Projected consequences and remedial technologies. I can't talk about this. The client owns that information, but it's getting to the right people, in responsible decision making positions. Whether or not they do anything with the information. Actually, I can say this. There's nothing that can be done. That is one thing we learned. It's a very grim picture. Doesn't look like there are any remedies. That's as much as I can say about the contract. (Next slide please)

These are the things that we're doing at the moment. My colleagues and I have agreed to find Mozart's burial site. Evidently, no one knows where Mozart's buried, and it happens to be very important to some people. So we've agreed for German public radio to find Mozart's burial site.



Now, think for a moment. The familiarization course that we put our remote viewers through enables them to remote view. So, if one of my students graduates from the familiarization course, they would know how to acquire the target and produce data on Mozart's burial site. But it takes another twelve months of rigorous training, to enable a remote viewer to produce the exact distances and vectors and depths to enable us to find somebody's bones out in a field. Particularly if the bones have been blown up by World War II bombers or God knows what. And there's a lot of discipline involved. It's the difference between sport parachuting and halo (\*\*) jumping in the military, military jumping. Or flying a combat mission or flying for sport. There's a world of difference. They're both flying, but one is a pinpoint mission.

Alien Technical Operations Site Study. That's our own in-house project that we have funding for, but we refuse to sell any of the results.. We've worked at that for ten years, and we treasure the information and the knowledge that we're getting from that. We have scientists working with us that are Nobel Laureates on site, at a UFO site that we found. It took us a long time to find it, and we're not about to allow someone to own that information. It shouldn't belong to anyone. And there will be a public announcement vis-a-vis that site in about a year.

In preparation, Alien Technology Transfer, an aerospace company has asked us to do some anti-gravity work. Some of the vehicles that are transiting the site that we have are very nice technologies. The people that build the B-2 bombers would like to have. We transfer the technology. We do the remote viewing on the insides and the outsides of hard vehicles. Some of them are not hard. We'll go into that later. And we attempt to establish the principles of operation. If it's too unfathomable for us, or it's too advanced and we can't get a handle on technologies, we follow the spacecraft back to it's point of origin, we're locked on to the people. And we go back in time, sometimes very far, to the point where the discoveries were made, the basic discoveries. To a point where we, as remote viewers, and as engineers, can understand the principles when they were discovered. And then we work the history of the craft back up, and put it together that way, over time. Needless to say, it takes a while.

A Remote Viewing Survey of Martian Surface Anomalies. Yes, there are anomalies on Mars. Non-fractal, is the buzzword that the technical community uses these days. They're real, there are cities, and we are attempting to do a systematic survey. Our preference, although it's up to the client, Cydonia Crater, both above ground and below ground. That contract could be extended to looking at the Martians themselves, the race, where they went, what's going on there. There are some things going on the planet now. (Next slide)

This will add some legitimacy. This was a newspaper [article](#), this was headlines that our firm made on behalf of the UN. I think that there are some people at the UN who are embarrassed that they had to do that. We did not publicize this. We're very discreet about client relationships. This got out to the press. In fact, PSI TECH was very quiet for the first two years of its existence. It was only after this press debacle that we became known to the public. And that's probably why I am standing here, which is a good thing. (Next slide please)

We have detailed summaries that go to clients. This is an example of one of many sketches of some of the stockpiles. These chemical, not biological weapons, were, beneath this training camp. And we provided the (\*\*\*) the points of hidden access to the training facility. We gave them sketches of clandestine biological warfare terrorist devices. Midair spray canisters that were going to be provided to terrorist organizations to be taken aboard aircraft, to be placed in airline terminals and turned on with a timer to spread nerve agent and anthrax out into the terminals. So, we're attempting to help federal agencies maintain a watch on that type of technology.

And my last vue-graph. If any of you are familiar with the UFO phenomena in the technical sense, you might remember Project Twinkle, way back in 1949, 1950? There was a green fireball seen in many parts of the world, particularly in New Mexico. \*\* twinkle, a green flash, a green fireball, actually. But things are not as they seem. That's an artifact of the way in which that vehicle moves through different phases, through different relativistic speeds. And Twinkle turns out to be that vehicle "twinkling around" whatever it is interested in. But that was an artifact of its motion, and of the way in which it traveled.

That's the type of technology we're supposed to be remote viewing to feed back to aerospace firms. It is not easy. It is really not easy. I'd rather go for Abu Nidal, myself. I think I've got way too much to Cover on the UFONET arena, and I really don't want to take up any more time. Maybe we could put that on hold? (Exclamations from audience, end of tape of this session.)

For those of you who don't have a pretty grounded understanding of remote viewing, perhaps I can catch you before you leave. If you didn't get the presentation the other day. But we won't have time to talk about remote viewing at this juncture, only about the ten years of data that we have against a particular in-house project. And that is against the so-called UFO problem or enigma.

I would like to point out one thing. My company is a group of technicians. We take raw data. We are not theoreticians, we don't develop theoretical models, we're not smart enough to do that. We are reconnaissance guys, technical observers, we gather raw data based on a client's needs, generally of a technological and scientific nature. We provide that to the point of contact in science and industry, and we let the smart guys piece that together, articulate the question to us. If we have not answered the mail or solved their problem using an interim report, they provide us with enough detail for us to refine our targeting. To get down to the detail that they need.

Let me be more specific and let me use instead of Saddam Hussein's weapons, let me use a spacecraft, a nuts and bolts spacecraft.

If the client is now a space firm, let's hypothesize, that needs to develop an anti-gravity device, and based upon the hypothesis that some of the vehicles that we are photographing or have been photographed and are now remote viewing, takes advantage of something that they may be able to fathom, then we provide them with the detail they need to try to reconstruct first the principles of operation, and then the actual device itself. So, that would be, what kind of symmetry does the device have when it's stopped. We're dealing with some hard vehicles that move at relativistic speeds. For a number of years we had a very difficult time remote viewing them. You can imagine what it is like to be used to seeing things the way we see it in this time reference, and have a remote viewer view something that's moving at relativistic speeds.

In fact, not being very smart guys, and not giving this information, providing it to anyone outside the group, we developed a sort of myopia. We did not, and we began to analyze our own material. So we said, well, if they can fly through rock, they must be of another dimension. This is a buckaroo banzai type of a dynamic. It turns out that was wrong, because good theoretical physicists that we worked with in both the United States and Europe told us, based upon this type of flight, this type of dynamic, does not fit the Special Relativity Theory. These kinds of principles are perfectly normal in General Relativity. And this is how one would perceive something flying into a cavern. In some cases we have caverns underground, some on Mars, some on Earth.

Not big complexes, sort of parking spaces. And those are hollowed out areas with a platform. That is a place where something hard and physical lands. I'll discuss the abduction type of things in a moment. There we're dealing with very little that's physical and hard.

So we've got to turn, it's got to be a team effort. We're not an end-all. We can only provide the raw technical data. The scientific community has to put the pieces of the puzzle together to determine what we are dealing with. And that's our niche in the grand scheme of things.

The only information I have, and it is a lot of information, albeit, is the information that has been derived from specific targeting and/or recent client requests of specific vehicles. Work on the abduction side of the house is a different problem.

The hard vehicles are generally associated, I don't want to be too general, but the targets that we have looked at are transport vehicles. They are transporting material. I don't want to specify what at this time, because we don't want to interfere with certain activities. But they are transporting a type of resource, usually from Mars to Earth. Sometimes through time. I'll go into that, but not in great detail. They are very physical.



The abduction side of the house, we spent a long time looking at that, and we are dealing with things that I don't think we're going to fathom using the technologies that we have. We have a lot of hard data, but we don't have a lot of understanding.

Now, I could ramble on here and go through the whole chronology of this, how we, when we first found the tool, when we first developed this profound tool. We applied it toward everything that we could look at, willy nilly, one target to the next. An abduction here, a sighting there, a photograph, a photograph of a moving object here. But it was because of that lack of a systematic attack on the problem, we were not able to breach the lines and get an idea of what the agenda was. And we only now have some inklings into the agenda, but those were personal opinion. That's not the data that we give to a client. The client isn't interested in personal opinion. They're interested in the data that makes them money.

Can I build a machine with this data? Or can I answer a question if I'm a foundation or institute? Because we work for non-commercial entities, too. So, I'll tell you how naive we were, as former military intelligence and special operations officers, we felt that with this tool that was very powerful, we could find the Southwest Base. After all, there's a Southwest Base, everybody says so, right? We're going to look for the Southwest Base. Easy target. And we were going to go in with guns blazing, shoot these little green guys, ask questions later, and move on!

No. Didn't turn out that way. We got educated along the way. We were not dealing with little green men. It's embarrassing to say that we ever thought that way, but we did. That's the military mentality. We got quite an education. So I'll allow you to ask me the questions, rather than trying to roll through a chronology that would take two days. Shoot.

Yes Virginia, there is no Santa Claus (laughter)

**(Question from audience)**

In the case of hard, we've had to go back and systematically attack the problem. Remote viewers have had to learn how to distinguish man made objects that almost always deal with combustion technology. Sometimes very esoteric, moving like a bat out of hell. But they fly back to a hangar. And they belong to us. We don't look at those because we're not supposed to. Bolides and meteors. We have to learn how to distinguish between ball lightning and a meteor. A remote viewer has to understand within five minutes that he's dealing with something natural, and if that's not part of the target. If for instance, we're given the picture, we have to be able to derive the data within a few minutes, so we don't waste our time on that.

And then we've begun to classify what has been heretofore described or alleged to be alien in nature. The UFO problem. You have to split it up into its component parts. We have solid vehicles, different types. We haven't looked at all of them because we can't do that. Remote viewing is hard work. You look at one thing at a time. You don't get interested in the surroundings. Think of a pilot on a bombing mission. Intensely thinking about that target. No time for scenery. Indeed, it is difficult to perceive bogies coming over your shoulder. Somebody else has to tell you about that. Your full concentration is on getting the job done. Well, that's the way remote viewing is, a good analogy.

We've looked at hard vehicles. we've looked at where they come from, where they're going to. The abductions area totally separate issue. When we look at an abductee, something else is happening.

**(Question from audience)**

There are six employees in the company, I am one. The other five? I won't give you their names. There's a reason for that. Saddam Hussein has accused us of making him sick during Desert Storm. He accused my company of doing that. If for some reason he would find it in his heart to do us in, we'd like him to know that there's others where we came from. And we'll find at least his assassins.. That's all you're going to get. You don't mind if I protect my employees' privacy, do you?

**(Question from audience)**

We haven't studied groups. We look at targets, and then we associate what is at the site or the place with that target. If we look at the particular (interrupted by speaker) Yes. On hard vehicles, transport type of vehicles that we've followed to places, when the vehicle stops, it doesn't need an access way into an underground chamber, a hollowed out chamber. It just kind of appears there. Actually, it flies through. It doesn't appear to be beaming down or anything. It moves through the earth at relativistic speeds, it stops and parks, cools down for a moment, underground. In places on Mars and on Earth.



That's not to say that this seems to be malign, in a general sense.

There are one or two crew members that exit the vehicle. These individuals are very interesting to me. It reminds me of being a soldier in an underdeveloped country. The attitude that one has, generally, is one of smugness, looking down one's nose at the indigenes. Because, if you guys were so good, I wouldn't be here. Yes, I'm here on a peace mission, but I'm still better than you. I'm packed with weapons, and you've got nothing, and I've conquered your country, but I'm here on a peaceful mission.

It's that same type of attitude that we detect from these pilots. And they're about five feet high, perhaps this high, have sharp features, narrower face, sharp ears, sharp nose. We have pretty good sketches of them. They're hairless. And they're downright cocky. They have a superior attitude vis-a-vis humans. And we've looked at their relationship and association with humans, in an intangible sense. That's how we explore the target. Association of ideas. Let's ask some more questions about the hard guys and the hard nuts and bolts stuff before we talk about the abductions.

The question was, do these people have empathy, do they experience love? We looked at a couple of different humanoids. They seemed to be different races, but that's speculation. Who knows what genetic engineering can do? When we follow a vehicle back to its home world, and usually we have to go through a set of relay stations, boxlike large structures on airless worlds, that seem to act as reference points or transformers, really relay stations is a good term. If we don't have the technical term to express it, and of course we don't, we're dealing with an advanced technology, we must rely on analog, simile, metaphor, allegory in some cases, but the remote viewer labels it as such. And that is telling us, I don't have the word to express this correctly, the closest concept that I have at the preconscious level, preconscious processing, because there's no analysis, is relay station, move on to the next topic.

Yes, in fact, in the early 1980s we looked at some domestic scenes, if one might call it that, and just to get an idea of ergonomics, I mean, what's a cup like? Yeah, they're a little bit different form than we are, they're, how do they drink, and what do their utensils look like? What do their chairs look like? And how do they make love? Those were interesting things. And by the way, when a remote viewer works a target, once again, the target is only given a reference number. The remote viewer has no idea of what the target is. He works in the blind.

So, when you have a remote viewer reporting a room that is unlike any room that he has ever seen, we don't care about his comments, we want to know what's in the room. Then you get some surprised remote viewers later, when they review their work. Because they're moving too fast to look at the scenery when they're working themselves.

Yes, they have, the best way to describe their cultures an act of love that we saw, of love making, what we interpreted to be love making, made me feel more like an animal than I already feel. It was that beautiful. It was that esthetic. In fact, it was a moving experience, and I can extrapolate from something like that or guess that their culture is probably refined. I may be speculating, but I have a gut feeling that one could say that they probably are a fairly peaceful people.

I don't know if they have a sense of beauty. I never explored that in their minds. We can enter a person's mind, we can get into a dream state, we can extract the ideas, and we've done that in several cases.

#### **(Question from audience)**

We don't know where we are in space. We have a German contract now, a possible contract, where we were given a galactic coordinate, using New General Catalog coordinates, second star from the right. Actually we're only given the Solar System. I think, what the client wants is to know whether there are planets around a particular star. I'm guessing, because he hasn't told me. It's a German client. Unless we're given a pinpoint, we can go there immediately. We acquire a target immediately. We're taught to do that. But when we follow something back, we have as difficult a time finding out where we are in space as we do locating a terrorist in a city. We can sketch a room, the city, the guards, the state of mind of the guards, the state of mind of the terrorist. Those kinds of things. But we're not sure exactly what city we're in. Hopefully, the client will know. And so we provide the finished pieces of the puzzle.

**(Question from audience)**

The first question is, do the beings recognize that they are being remote viewed? The humanoids do not. They are just like you and I, a person. You can't tell that you are being remote viewed. We go through, even if you are entering a person's mind, we go through the back door, through the unconscious. And we download ideas through the back door, so to speak. And only in two cases in ten years have we ever become aware that someone, that a human was aware that we were remote viewing them. Aliens, humanoid aliens, do not know.

The, what we have termed "transcendentals," which are the formless beings associated with the abductions, and there is a type of technology that they have, we call it transcendental technology, they know. They more than know. They seem to be able to edit and effect, and this we were not comfortable with this, we did not like it. We were cocksure of ourselves, and never suspected that something would be able to interfere with this powerful tool. But this can. When we look at abductions and we look at the system that's behind the abductions, they are very much aware of what we know, what we're doing, and what we're going to do. So that's the answer to that question.

**(Question from audience)**

They can edit data, and they can interfere to the point where if we look at certain things. For instance, there seems to be a group of human beings, just people like you and I. Only two hundred or three hundred of them on the globe. They're somehow in consort with this system. They're somehow in contact. And there's a physical vehicle in a deep space orbit that is associated with this idea. We haven't looked at that intensively.

**(Question from audience)**

There seem to be several levels of transcendentals. The human beings that I am talking about are associated with the transcendentals. One of the points of association is a large spacecraft in deep orbit. Very far in deep space. I don't want to talk about that at this juncture, but these humans are interesting. When we try to track them down, in fact, we knew the humans carry around with them devices, small, technical devices. And I had someone from the military-industrial complex say, let's go in there and knock them out and get that device. And I think that may be the reason why when we try to pinpoint these individuals, we can't. We go zinging! off the target somewhere else. And that was a long time ago, we're smarter and more mature now, and we don't do things like that anymore..

**(Question from audience)**

(Question about validity of John Lear underground bases, and about the "hollow earth" ideas)

I don't know anything about underground areas of the earth, in those terms. We do know that there are something like fallout shelters. Its like an insurance policy. They are something that would appear to be a fallout shelter type of an environment, where resources are stockpiled and there are some, what appear to be alien forms, humanoid forms, in a way, I'll elaborate upon this in a moment. There's a Martian connection, we haven't, and I don't want to talk anymore about it because it is speculative at the moment, we need to do a lot more work. Seems to be a type of a preserved being. We don't know if they're humans, or whatever. They're in a preserved state, and in underground chambers. The same places where these cargo ships land, and I use "land" of course, loosely. And that we have information on. The other thing about the hollow earth idea, you got me.

**(Question from audience)** (sense of question is, do you know if these are indigenous Martians, or are they only using that planet?)

Correct. We don't know yet. We can look at the forms, but we haven't gone back in time as we do with the vehicles. If the principles of operation aren't understood for a vehicle, we have to go back to a home planet or place in some cases. We don't move in time, we just shift our vision. Remember, it doesn't seem to be any movement at all. Like a database search. Go back in time and until the discovery was made on that planet, download those principles and those minerals, those materials, get that data, provide that to the theoretical physicists so that they can reconstruct the theoretical principles first, and then move forward to reverse engineer the technology, as best they can, if they can.

**(Question from audience)** Ability to distinguish aliens from humans

The transcendentals, although they are formless, they seem to be able to manifest themselves in every way, shape or form. Anything. I mean, this microphone, a person, dog, you name it. We've seen everything. There are several agenda here. One agenda is purely operational, which we can relate to as being former military. One agenda is very altruistic in terms of mankind, although it would seem not to be if you look at this slice in time only..

The transcendentals, one of the agenda appears to be, based on our data now, not speculation, teasing us. Teasing with a purpose. Toying with us, playing with us. The scientific group that I work with know that we're being patronized, to some degree. They're facilitating us. They're feeding us what we want. We think we know why that is, and there's a contact site that we have as a result of remote viewing. We've finally answered the mail and got the ground truth the scientists wanted. But we have still got to determine what is going to happen at the site.

Whatever it is that we're dealing with, and it seems to be both the transcendentals and these other federation types, or whatever you want to call them. At some levels they interact. They call the shots at the site. We don't know what they're going to do. Our agenda is, guys, we're not smart enough to figure out all of this stuff. If you want to help, we found you, or you let us find you. If you want to help we're certainly asking for help. If you don't, personally, I'm going away, I don't have time for this, I've work to do. Its great entertainment. I mean, microwave, ultrasonic beams through your head. lights, I'll read you a summary of one of my remote viewers, one of the technical summaries of things that happened at the site, later on. That's all fine and dandy, but I can't do anything with it. I have places to go and things to do as a businessman.

**(Question from the audience)** (What effect would a holographic projection have on remote viewing? Would you recognize it as such?)

No. We wouldn't be able to distinguish one from the other. Unless we happen to catch it. If we explored a place. If we didn't go deep enough, to us it would be like rolling across a valley and looking at a particular scene, remote viewing wise. If it were a true holographic projection, and we remote viewed that event, we would definitely distinguish it as not material. And we would be able to say that there is a projector. We would always be able to do that. I need to talk about the transcendentals here in a moment.

**(Question from the audience)** (Doesn't this activity seem to be increasing, and with remote viewing, can you find a point towards which the aliens are working?)

Is the activity increasing, and can we detect whether or not there will be a certain point where we have contact in the future?

(When they feel that they have achieved...)

When they feel that they have achieved. We don't know what they are trying to achieve. We only have inklings about their agenda. Its our hope, at least my hope, that we can learn more, at first it was scientific data, but just more knowledge. Knowledge for knowledge's sake. Even that gets boring after a while. That was our agenda at looking for contact. We don't know what their agenda is. We only know what their activities are.

**(Question from audience)**

No. What I said was, we had to learn how to distinguish human made UFOs from truly alien UFOs. All of the human made UFOs at this point in time, and there are some very exotic ones, seem to have associated with them in almost all cases, combustion types of processes. Number one. Number two is, except in a couple of instances, they always come back to Earth. They always land. And they always move into a hangar. At that point we say, whoops! Don't want to look at that. That's not aliens. So we move on to other targets.

**(Question from audience)** (The site that you were referring to, who will be the representatives of Earth at that contact, and when will it take place?)

The where is in the American Southwest, there's probably other places, I don't know, that's the one we found. You exploit your data. It's our feeling that the scientific community must validate this phenomenon. It's not going to take an Ed Dames, you know, or any of us. We're just not going to do it, folks. It's got to be scientists. They're the guys we've chosen as architects of the future. They're the ones that have to validate the phenomenon first. First they have to say it exists, in order to get things moving. And those are the paths we've chosen.

I think that one of the agenda that we've noticed is that kind of idea being accommodated. Every time a scientist brings a new instrument, and some of them are pretty exotic, to the specific site for measurements of ongoing technical activity, that's an objective, real thing. Then, we think we're going to get bells and whistles, no matter what the instrument is. And we have some basis for saying this, from work that we've done in the past in other areas. To the point where I'm speculating. Where a threshold number of scientists, very prominent scientists and engineers, will have collected the data that they need for them as intelligent men to say, by God, these kinds of observations and measurements are definitely correlated with what have heretofore been recognized as UFO activity. We can validate the phenomenon. Now let's move on to other agenda.

Sadly enough, though, you'll find that scientists, many of them, don't want to move on to other agenda. They just want to keep making measurements and recordings. Then it's time, once we validate it, to move into the area of the general public.

**(Question from audience)** (Is the suggestion, then, that what these individuals are doing in performing their measurements is establishing a kind of a preliminary frame of reference which they in a sense will have, to make sense out of future manifestations of future agenda?)

I think they know what they're doing. The question is, I think everybody heard it. They know what they're doing. They are a heck of a lot smarter than us. We know they have access to every level of our mind. If they can do brainwave entrainment, make Manchurian Candidates out of people, they know what's going on. We're not kidding each other. Come on guys, ante up or should we go away, or what, what do you want us to do? That's my feeling about it. I'm not sure we're in as much control of that contact site as we think. We're really the ones under observation there, I feel. Not the UFOs.

**(Question from audience)** (About the 200-300 humans working with the aliens)

There is some type of a working relationship between the two to three hundred humans, that's a ball park figure by the way, remember, we can't do numbers. We'd have to look at one at a time. But there's an agreement, a working relationship, perhaps more, between the humans and an agenda, a federation type of agenda. I think it's curious that Carl Sagan has said that, gee, there's a lot of religious association with these things, maybe jokingly, I think it was tongue in cheek, he put forth the hypothesis that maybe other races have missionaries. And I thought it would be funny if people were plucked from this planet, trained as missionaries and gone back for covert operations. A lot of this stuff is covert. It's covert, clandestine in its nature. They're not coming out and giving us what we want on a platter. We've got to work for it, and I'm afraid if they did give it to us on a platter, we would get down on our knees to the Beings of Light and bow. Or, we would say, well, can you solve this problem, too? And this one and this one? So that's speculation and personal opinion. I have to associate.

**(Question from audience)** (What evidence do you have about their mission and their purpose?)

I don't want to speculate on their purpose. I would rather let other people do that. My mission is to provide people with data. You guys work out the, you get what you need, as scientists and engineers. You get the information that you need, and as sociologists, take those things and you work out the models.

**(Question from audience)**

The people that I work with are some of the smartest people in the world. And they've got some good models. And yes, when they get it together there will be a special body set up and the details will be released. That is one of the reasons, by the way, my company does not sell this particular project. This in-house project to anyone. Because if we do that, the client owns the information. We did a contract for TREAT, for Dr. Laibow, about a year ago. On the demise of the Soviet Phobos II spacecraft. That was a Martian probe that was decommissioned somehow, or went awry in orbit early in its orbit around Mars. I'd really like to talk about that, but I can't. Dr. Laibow owns that information. She was our client. I'm a businessman, don't forget. Not an institute, a foundation or a center.



**(Question from the audience)** (Are the aliens adversarial?)

I don't know if they can defend each other. I have no information on that. We have seen curious things. Sometimes, when an operational vehicle, for instance, there's one class of vehicle that seems to be on patrol constantly. They do what has been termed Bean counting. When you count each other's countries' nuclear warheads or \*\*\*fIIRVs, that's called bean counting up at strategic levels. And you have patrol vehicles hovering over submarines, hovering over storage sites, nuclear storage sites. Always keeping tally on how many weapons are there and doing certain other things. And that's a physical vehicle that's hard to capture on film. It's only on one frame, and it's gone. When you remote view it seems to be longer. But again, we face the differences in framework problem. Sometimes those vehicles are shadowed by those mirror-like vehicles associated with the, what we call transcendentals. And there seems to be a feeling of, oh, traffic cop, or something like that, over our shoulder. It's a chase plane type of a thing that's very different indeed. There's nobody in it, and yet it's a tangible bubble of something moving through the atmosphere behind this physical vehicle. And we pick up feelings of a little bit of annoyance, having to look over one's shoulder as if "Boy, we could take some shortcuts here if we wanted to, but there's this traffic cop behind us and we can't." That's the only thing I can say about their relationship at that level. Otherwise, there seems to be an interconnection at other levels, but we haven't articulated it by any means.

**(Question from audience)** (have you looked at crop circles?)

We've done a cursory look at crop circles. All that we have to date, and it's just a cursory look, we think, we think, based on earlier data, and we can't state that there's an association, we haven't done the work yet, is, we have seen creating, rolling down in the night time, one or two spheres about that big, a bluish whitish tinge. We haven't watched them, I was talking with George Wingfield about this last night, and he asked if we had seen them do any of the circular movements, and we haven't. We've seen them roll down a line of wheat, what appears to be fairly slowly, although we haven't computed the frames of reference yet. And the wheat just bends. One of the things that we would like to do is look down at the molecular electromagnetic level to see what's going on when the wheat bends. That's the kind of things that we do best. We followed these spheres back up and out, to an airless world. It's another place. I don't know if it's a moon, an asteroid. I just don't know. And they settled down or nestled down in a type of nest. It's a metallic type of a dish. I don't know what it is. We haven't looked at it. And there seems to be 30 or 40 of these spheres, all bouncing around on this dish. And that's the only work we've done.

**(Question from audience)** (Is this contact site you referred to a place you access physically, or through remote viewing?)

We found it via remote viewing, and we were helped in that it seems, almost as if we were allowed to see it. We went there, took a lot of work to find the place on the ground. We went there and a lot of fireworks began to happen. So we knew we had an active site. And we've been back on subsequent trips to make a number of measurements, and we're continuing that now.

**(Question from audience)**

No, no, we go back physically. Remember, we're not going to go any further. We're just not going to get any further on this problem unless scientists validate it. Let's not kid ourselves. So we take the scientists back, with a lot of equipment, we set up the equipment, physically at the site. All this junk. I sit back with a six pack of beer and say, "Here they are!" And actually, I am forced to man some of the equipment. And then they get the measurements that they need, and I say, "Guys ready?" And then we go home. So, that's what they need. When that's finished. We don't know what's going to happen, at the site. My biggest fear, has anyone seen Howard the Duck? My biggest fear is I'm going to be sitting there like Howard the Duck, and it's going to be a totally different agenda. That goes through my mind, and I say no, these guys are serious, and I'm sure they wouldn't mess around like that.

(Laughter)

**(Question from audience)**

No, I said preserved humanoids. I do not know if (interrupted by comment from audience) They're in a type of a goop. In a type of a jelly-like substance. They are fed. Its not like they're in suspended animation. And it's not like their life systems have stopped and they're truly hibernating. They are kept alive. They're conscious. Their state is pathetic. Absolutely pathetic. It's revolting. The minerals and the things that they're fed with, it will make you throw up if you are a remote viewer. Because you've got all the sensory impressions of being in this goop. We don't know what they are. There's a Mars connection. We do know that. But we haven't articulated the extent or the nature of the connection yet. Whether they're human, whether they're the Martians, whether they're the aliens that had an accident, I don't know. We just have a lot more work to do.

**(Question from audience)**

Yeah, we have a whole lot of activity on the Moon. We've got activity on Mars, too. No, there's no humans involved in any of this, except by unwittingly. When \*\*\* that kind of thing, there's a brain wave entrainment that occurs, there's some programming that goes on, there are some nonsense programs that are installed. And people shake it off and say, "By God, did you see that, there were aliens laying there on the ground! I drove the truck over there." But you can't find any of them, because it's all up here. When you remote view those kinds of things, the truck drivers are running around, people are frozen at the wheel, and there's these spheres all over the place. And the whole area is cordoned off, and all the spheres go away, and there's a panic. Trucks driving around, those kinds of things. And that happens at the individual level, too. But mostly when people are asleep.

**(Question from audience)** (You mean there aren't...

Yes, there are permanent structures. But they have nothing to do with man. They are facilities of these, this federation, or whatever the heck it is.

**(Question from audience)** (NASA...)

I have never worked with NASA, except under the table. And, because people don't want to be associated with this kind of thing. They want to use you like a concubine, (laughter) when you have a good thing, right, down the street. But they don't want to publicly acknowledge it. And we respect that. We have to. You've got to respect the conservatism amongst those types of people. Interestingly, it's mostly captains of industry and people who have already made their niche in science that really use our, it's not the middle manager.

Yes, Victoria **(Question from audience)** They are treating us like lab rats. What you are talking about is the type of alien that acknowledges the consciousness of humans and can interact on a conscious level. Only two or three hundred humans are in conscious contact. Why is it limited?)

I do have some ideas about the association, about those kinds of operations. Think of the United Nations or of a government, where you have a political body that makes the decisions and the instructions. And you have a military action arm. The guys that are flying around, moving whatever is in the goop, whoever those people are to Earth and to other places, some through time, by the way, whoever they are, seem or appear to be the action arm of something else. We may be dealing with different levels of evolution, and we're all working together. I don't know. It's a big mess. It's a complex issue. But we do know that generally speaking we're being treated like children. Because we act like children. Not getting smart enough, to do this. One of our agenda out at the contact site is to go there with that in mind. Guys, we see ya! Yeah, we're stupid, we're too stupid to figure it out. But we sure like to learn, and we're here to learn. And, if you want to teach us, feel free. And please do it within the next nine months. Because my contract expires. (laughter)

**(Question from audience)** (Of those two to three hundred people who you know are working with the aliens or transcendentals, do you regard them as Quislings or ambassadors?)

They look like covert missionaries. Oh, yes. The two to three hundred humans. Do I regard them as ambassadors or Quislings? Traitors? (Audience: yes, to the human race) Hmm. Traitors. I don't regard them as traitors. They're gathering information covertly. They look just like agents that I have known. I mean, they're doing the same types of things. They have some funny technical devices and they are in contact with something in deep space. But other than that, I don't know much about them. They...well, I won't go into that.

**(Question from audience)** (Do you know if these people are from Earth originally?)

I don't know if they are from Earth originally. We haven't tracked them in time. We look at targets as a continuum, as I said the other day. I don't know anything about their origins or their destiny.

**(Question from audience)** (Can you tell us who your client is in this particular problem?)

In this particular case, the client has agreed that we will be free to disseminate a certain amount of the information. We're not free to disseminate the technical information. Only the information in a general manner. So that the public becomes aware. And I act as a cutout for that. I act as a buffer, I take the flak from certain people. So that the hard scientists can do their jobs. The ostracism that some of them, they'll lose their jobs. You can imagine what a chief of state or someone in a leadership position, what would happen to them publicly in the tabloids, minimally, if they associate. No, things are changing a little bit, but not fast enough that we can openly associate with very dignified and respected scientists and engineers.

**(Question from audience)** Yes, I'm saying it's very dignified and respected scientists and people, other people.

**(Question from audience)** (The material that's being transferred, what's its end use?)

The end use is a type of artificial food, almost entirely artificial food for these things that are, for a lot of different reasons. It seems to feed the humanoid types. They just extract the minerals from it and they eat it. But, it's also injected into this goop. It seems to be. We just need to do more work. To feed whatever is in that, living humanoid, in these tubes that are hooked up in banks along the wall. I don't know what they are.

**(Question from audience)** (Could you talk about the...)

Yeah, let's look at a typical abduction. Nine times out of ten, now, there's about one percent that are different, and where things are physically moved, and people go somewhere. A typical abduction, a person goes to sleep, although this can occur when they are driving to work, or they're walking down the street, believe it or not. What we view, we view a person lying in bed. And once again, there's a white sphere, about that big, juxtaposed approximately two feet from the person's head, as they're lying in bed. There's another white sphere about this big, and it's off at an angle from the white sphere on about the same side of the room. There isn't much movement. The small white sphere moves a little bit, like it's on guard duty or something like that. That's just speculation, of course. The white sphere stays there. The person, although they may report that they've gone somewhere and been abducted, the body is right there in bed. We've really spent a lot of time with this. And unless we're missing something, we don't have the software or the hardware, to process the data, for all intents and purposes the person is staying in bed. But their consciousness, when you enter the person's mind, Zoom! you're somewhere else as a remote viewer. You are somewhere else. And we've had tours of the galaxy and God knows how far by doing that. Going through a person's mind during the abduction experience. We've learned a lot doing that, about certain things. But most of it's beyond us. We can't process the data. The only association, the only details we get, for instance if we were to remote view this meeting, if a company were to do that, we could get a rich amount of data that could go on for ever. Ever. We could pick one person and know everything about them, or anything that they were interested in. We don't do that, because that violates privacy. But that's what we could do. In the case of an abduction experience we get a single intangible idea. Only one idea. "Classroom." That is it. No matter how much we squeeze the problem, look at it any which way, get into the person's mind, feel the globe, try to do anything else, the only concept we extract from that event is the idea of classroom. Strangely enough, so that's what I've got, it's all I have.

**(Question from audience)** (You said something yesterday that sort of chilled my blood, that the future is set in concrete. Would you comment as to when you think there will be a public release of this information, so that UFO phenomena will obviously be out of the kook stage?)

I stated the other day that the future seems to be locked in as much as the past. Using that as a premise, could we look at when this information would be released, and those kinds of things. First of all, the data that I have, from 1981 through now, indicates that working future targets, it comes about on those targets that we worked, perhaps 80 different things, the details happened precisely. That's not to say that everything is locked in. But when you see that happen that often, as an individual, I like you begin to get the feeling that maybe there's no way out of this. And maybe that's OK. And you try to develop a philosophy around that. I don't know if it's true or not. All we have is data, and we can continue to collect data. But it appears that things that we have looked at in the past have happened precisely, the way it is. When is this all going to come out? We can't do "whens" because we don't know where we are in time. Although, on the ozone contract that we have, that we did, I mentioned that the other day, the ozone problem. That took us out somewhere around 80 to 120 years into the future. We only have a general sense of how far out we are. There is another race present with us. We look differently. We're different. Our body shapes seem to be more durable. The remote viewers have described us as more durable. And you can integrate that into whatever database you have.

**(Question from audience)** (It had to have happened at some point in time close to where we are now)

Right, but you think of how long it would take to remote view, how long it takes. It's not like being in this room. It's through a lens darkly. In fact, as I mentioned, we train remote viewers to back off. We don't want them drawn esthetically into the target. They don't do their jobs. They need to maintain a distance so they can pick up as much information in as short a period of time as possible.

**(Question from audience)** (To what extent have you been aware of military and government involvement with UFOs?)

Military and government involvement? Post, post Project Bluebook? After Project Bluebook? (I have no idea what level the country is involved with that.) It is safe to say that the country, the Department of Defense, has tried as hard as it can to crack this problem in other eras when they had a charter to do so. When the problem was perhaps viewed as a national security threat. And they failed. Do they have inklings and have there been events on military bases? Yeah. But nobody's figured it out. It's one of the reasons I'm in business and not still in the military.

**(You have not seen the military working with the...)**

The military doesn't work with the aliens. No. The aliens do what they want to.

**(Question from audience)** (With regard to the future, 80 to 100 years, have we gotten rid of AIDS, and would you consider finding an AIDS cure possible?)

When we looked, as part of a contract, we found ourselves in the future looking at the results of a particular problem, did we find that the AIDS problem was cured, and if it was, can we download the technology, get the results? I don't know about AIDS. There were very peaceful people still primarily concerned with survival. I can't go into the contract data, we don't own it. But the other problematic question is can we download cure to AIDS, and the answer is yes.

**(Can the world hire you for that?)**

When the world's ready it will hire me. For now they have my phone number.

(laughter)

What can I do? I can't go out and beg the world. I'm viewed, and still most of us are viewed as nuts, anyway, outside. Do you think I talk to my clients this way? Clients who have a job who are concerned with building roads and making airplanes and things like that? It's tough enough to get me to the top levels of management, to try to get contracts. Fifty percent of my contracts are with other nuts. Like us!

(laughter)



I can't go in there and talk about ET things because I'll be booted out, on my ear. So it's going to take some time. We're a new company, three years. That's not a long time they've been operating.

**(Question from audience)** (Another question on the abductions) How are we doing for time? (various audience replies)

No, we get the same concept every time we view an abduction of that type. We can't squeeze any more information out of the event. The only concept we get is classroom. Now if we go through the abductee, into the abductee's mind during the abduction experience, we're in a rich field, both in terms of astronomy and in terms of data. And there's just too much data to deal with at any given time. There's a lot of religious symbology, a tremendous amount of religious symbology. I wish I didn't have to say that, because it doesn't sound very professional, but it's data. And it's quite a beautiful experience, but we don't get paid to have experiences. We don't have enough time for employees to do that. They've got to get back to down to earth problems.

**(Question from audience)** (Would you give us a little tour of the galaxy?)

Gee. There's a lot of things out there. (laughter) Remember I told you we looked at, somebody asked about the culture. We looked at, just to get an idea, we looked at the ergonomics. Well, that particular place, we looked at the city, and we sketched the city. It was a very logical constructed city. There were concentrically, concentric circles of transportation routes on the surface, and then went down. It was like a reverse ice cream cone. With concentric circles of transportation routes and radiating spokes that were transportation. The habitats were along each of the spokes, in very orderly fashion, like one would find in Berlin or Munich, except more orderly than that. And people were very peaceful. We didn't look that much at the rest of the city. So a tour of the galaxy is mostly of a technical nature. We're really concerned with how people are traveling from one point to another. We haven't spent a lot of effort on their living places. We're looking at the ways in which they travel. That seems to be science's primary objective and agenda. There we have a lot of information on technologies which we are attempting to cope with as a group, not me.

**(Question from audience)** (There is a hypothesis, albeit a rather sketchy one, that goes something like this. The people who get interested in certain phenomena may do so because of something that may have happened to them at some point in time in their life. For instance, people involved in studying UFO abductions. There has been the suggestion that these people might be involved in one way or the other. My question to you is, well to your colleagues, have you found that some of you or any of you are in fact involved? I realize this is a personal question, but I'd kind of like to raise that because as it turns out, there's even some data that some of the debunkers are involved, too. Is this a coincidence, historically, that you are involved with, or is this just your job?)

There's things I can't say, because of my background. I just can't comment on, for other reasons. Because of, coming from a black background. You know, those kinds of. \*\*\* There is one man, there is one employee who we know has been an abductee. And we gained a lot of information about abduction experiences from remote viewing that employee. In fact, we sprung a fast one on him and had him remote view his own abduction. That was good. (laughter) It recreated all the panic and the claustrophobic effects he felt when, again, we remote viewed him. He wasn't going anywhere. He was frozen outside, standing like this in a catatonic state outside of his home in Texas. But his reports matched what we had in his mind. He was in a claustrophobic environment and felt as if there was something on his face, he couldn't breathe. There was a feeling of panic. Something that kept telling him don't worry about it, those kinds of ideas. He found himself on another world where he was, actually, it looked like a press gang. The idea was, would you like to volunteer for this? That type of an idea. Where you were Shanghaied, literally Shanghaied to do some type of a work. Now, those could be symbolic concepts. When you're dealing with the transcendental side of the house, we've got to be very careful. That's the only type, time where you get symbology, and we're going to assume that we're being monkeyed with, based upon other things that have happened. So, not real solid data. As far as answering the rest of your question, we've thought about it. We just look like a bunch of average guys. I can't say anything else.

**(Question from audience)** (Do you ever see the grays?)

The grays. The only time I've seen anything remote viewing wise on contracts, the only time we've seen anything that resembles the grays are those guys that service the cargo vehicles in subterranean areas of Mars, and on Earth. We've seen them there. I haven't detect, I have to caveat that. I have to qualify that statement. We caught a glimpse once on an abduction experience, this was a medical doctor that was abducted. She was in her car, and it appears that in this case, it was the ten percent, one of the ten percent cases. That she was physically removed from the car, and we found her on a table, and there were people standing around and at that juncture the remote viewer slipped off the target. We have a sneaking suspicion that may have been a, I don't know, if we caught a glimpse of something we weren't supposed to see, or those kinds of things. So, the other ten percent, it's blocked for some reason or edited out by some thing or ourselves. I don't know.

Maybe it's something we don't want to look at although our remote viewers are trained to look at, to experience fear at its primal levels. You know, you got to understand what that means. Viewers have to experience every type of experience, to be trained and recognize the experience. The Challenger Shuttle disaster is just one of many examples I could use. A trainee, not knowing what the target is, is inside of that capsule when it's eight minutes to the water. The capsule was pressurized. The people were alive. And they were on the way down. So the remote viewer has to experience in the minds of those people the horror, the grief, the sadness, all the things that eight people at once would realize on the way to the water. All of different backgrounds. Some military, some civilian, school, and it's a tough thing to do to a person. And you ought to see what they look like for the rest of the day. It ruins their day. That's what they have to go through in the long remote viewing course. And it's not an easy thing to do.

**(Question from audience)** (One of the comments you made yesterday, that caused consternation, was this idea that the future is stuck in stone. If you, as a philosophic experiment, were trying to remote view an event that you knew would have a certain outcome, then why not take personal steps to try to change that outcome?)

We can't remote view an event that we know will have a certain outcome. You mean something that we see happening, and attempt to remote view possible solutions.

(No, No. Actually, yourselves. You can remote view a building that you know is scheduled for destruction on January 31st because the town is going to blow it up. A week before, you personally decide to burn it down. See if you can actually change it. I know it sounds a little radical, but the concept is a matter of your own philosophy.)

For one thing, I can't confirm that the event is going to happen until we remote view it. We don't feel confident about anything anybody says is going to happen. We've got to remote view it before to have the confidence data. If you tell me that there was a bomb explosion on a plane, I'm not going to, that's fine if you're my client, but we're going to go back and have a look first. Before we shake our heads and say, oh, yeah, we'll come back with a bomb explosion, where it might have been wind shear or an altercation in the cabin or something like that. If a building was scheduled for disembodiment on a particular date next week, going to have to remote view it first to be sure that's going to happen. Then, can we change it? I don't know. But I have to say one thing. I've had enough people, I've talked with enough people here at this conference, they've convinced me to try that. To try to change the future, and especially vis-a-vis that contact site. And that's a more, why not give it a try? I mean, it's probably a better, more healthy attitude towards what we're dealing with than, OK, we know this is going to happen, what can we do to save a portion of the population? Those guys may have the technology to do a lot more than that. And we may simply need to ask. It could be a much simpler process than we think, and it might not be so obfuscated as we all make it out to be.

**(Question from audience)** (If you were to do something as simple as to view an auto accident next week, and then go in and lock that car in a garage)

No wait. Auto accident next week. The only way we would capture an auto accident by remote viewing is to look at an intersection or to catch it incidental to another project. That's the only way we would see it. And then we wouldn't know how far in the future we were, because we're shaky on dates. Specific dates.

**(Question from audience)** (Ed, I wondered when you stated this the other day you described the way you worked, it seemed that you indicated you were 100% correct)

The data

(If you were going at it with that attitude, perhaps it presupposes that you're not going to be able to look at events that)

The question is, I stated the other day that it appears that at least what we would turn in to a client, and we can't make mistakes, we're under a lot of scrutiny, and for instance, we came public, for German Public Television, and said we're going to find Mozart's grave. If we can't deliver the goods, I'm finished. If I can, then I've got some more clients. We got to put your money where your mouth is. When we give something to a client, we're stating that what we provide the client is close to 100% accurate. We have other details that are second tier, third tier, information of a lesser confidence. And we don't provide those to a client unless they, the client wants them. So, you're suggesting that perhaps because we're only looking at things that are 100% correct, we may be imposing that percentage on those things. Having come here and talked with other people besides yourself, I think there may be some merit to that. I thought about this question. So I'm going to abandon my idea, it's just an idea now, I mean, I don't know whether it's true or false, but it's my impression. I'm going to abandon that impression, that things are unchangeable. Because I think that is an unhealthy attitude to have with regard to whatever system that we're in contact with. And so that's changed me.



**(Question from audience)**

Am I digging into somebody's time? I don't like to do this, folks. (expressions from audience) It's not very polite.

**(Question from audience)** (Perhaps you could give us some insights into the Roswell Incident? I understand that you've remote viewed that)

From the cursory remote viewing that we've done of the Roswell site, it appears to be mass brain wave entrainment. I know that idea is violently rejected by all the conspiracy theorists, and many other people, (interjection from audience) Roswell incident? Oh, brain wave entrainment. It's actually quite easy to do. You know, most of you in here are familiar with brain wave patterns, the Schumann resonant frequencies? We evolved against a background of Earth pulsating and in tune with the Sun as it pumps the ions, pump the atmosphere. We evolved against that background and the electromagnetic part of us, brain waves and our clocking frequencies, evolved toward a certain set state.

**(Question from audience)** (Perhaps you could give us some insights into the Roswell Incident? I understand that you've remote viewed that)

From the cursory remote viewing that we've done of the Roswell site, it appears to be mass brain wave entrainment. I know that idea is violently rejected by all the conspiracy theorists, and many other people, (interjection from audience) Roswell incident? Oh, brain wave entrainment. It's actually quite easy to do. You know, most of you in here are familiar with brain wave patterns, the Schumann resonant frequencies? We evolved against a background of Earth pulsating and in tune with the Sun as it pumps the ions, pump the atmosphere. We evolved against that background and the electromagnetic part of us, brain waves and our clocking frequencies, evolved toward a certain set state.

Ever since we were microorganisms or whatever the heck we were. And those are brain wave patterns and why they are what the way that they are. If you monkey with those brain waves, you're in an altered state. For any engineers in here, electronic warfare engineers, who are familiar with the term "range gate pull off," where a plane is coming into the target and sending radar at the target and making sure it is locked on to the target. The target has electronic countermeasures to grab that signal from the radar, and very subtly shift it in a Doppler way and other ways, to make it appear that the target is over here. So the bomb is launched in a different direction. It's called range gate pull off. It is possible, it seems, to do that with the human brain. To pull off the range gate. To pull off the frequencies. To mess with the modulation. And when you do that, you can possibly capture the signal. You can capture the signal, a person's brain wave. And then you can inject your own program. How's that?

No, yes, one, two, three.

**(Question from audience)** (Is it possible in the event of a kind of a war like Desert Storm, that you could have gone in there and remote viewed Saddam Hussein's head and come back and reported that this is going to be the way you say it is, that atrocities would happen, and that this would be the worst environmental disaster?)

As you saw from my presentation if you were here, we worked for a major oil company. The contract, we have some contracts we did with Fortune 100 companies and one was entitled The Crisis Profile of Saddam Hussein. It was done during the Desert Shield era. Incidentally, Saddam Hussein has accused my company of making him sick. I think I mentioned that. We can't do that. At least, we don't think we can do that when we are remote viewing. But we were tasked by the client, the client was worried about oil prices, and they needed data to do some extrapolations and develop some algorithms. We went into his bunkers, his command posts, we looked at his battle plans, his deception plans. We looked at a number of other things, and we saw the, we saw some major bomb runs, and devastating, we got the mushroom clouds from the 16,000 pound fuel-air explosives. Big bombs.

The client asked us to do a six month projection. Actually, we went out a year on the territory. We got all the oil well fires, reported those to the client. At first we thought it was a nuclear weapon, because there were so many oil well fires. And by the way, we had trouble with the oil well fires. The remote viewers got all the smoke and clouds, but some of them approach a target, a major strategic area target, from a high perspective. So they can get an idea where they're supposed to be to solve a problem. At that distance we were not smelling the oil, the petroleum products. The aromatic carbons had dissipated, so we only had the black smoke. And at first we thought, well, it's not oil, what the heck is this, let's look at the origin. Only when we followed the smoke back to the origin and saw the oil well fires, could we call it an oil well fire. Most importantly though, for business purposes, was that we went into.

Oh!, Saddam Hussein's mind, that was an interesting thing. Analytically, I thought the man was very much like Stalin. Being an old soldier intelligence analyst. But when you remote view him, and you back track into his mind, you find that some critical events occurred when he was a child. And that he really felt, he hero worshiped the epic Babylonian figure, Gilgamesh. The knight on the horseback, you know, it was a big empire in those days, who loved his people and the people loved him. Saddam Hussein is very much a reflection of his people. What he does, he cannot make those people angry. Remember, there was a bomb attack, the debris was cleaned up immediately, people were recompensed for the injury and suffering, so that they didn't linger, turn into anger against their leader. That was really what controlled them.

And those kinds of things we provided to the client. But we also told the client that Saddam Hussein would be alive in December of 1991, walking around his palace after two assassination attempts, one a poisoning. And alive and kicking and well. That almost got the messenger shot. Think of Washington, D.C., an oil well company, in Desert Shield, this is before the war starts. We have every armament in the world over there, almost. And the Israel is saying, if you don't get him we will. And coming to the client and saying, he's still alive! But, that's a return client now, so. We have to rely on our data. We cannot analyze the data. We are taught to get it right. The unconscious is taught to solve that problem. Am I going too long, folks? (exclamations from audience)

**(Question from audience)**

Yeah, absolutely. That's what we do for a living. We explore future technologies. That's the kind of thing. Yes, ma'am?

**(Question from audience)** (You seem to have been very precise about some of the dates that you have given us. For instance, you said you saw Saddam Hussein in December 1991,

No, I did not mean to do that. What I meant was a year afterwards. Ballpark figure. We can't do dates. We can only get general analog senses based upon one's life experiences. Gee, it's been 15 years since I knew that girl, gee, it's been ten years since I've been fishing here, that kind of idea.

**(Question from audience)** (maybe we could save a portion of the population)

That's our intent now, saving a portion of the population. The idea was to get better at, to get some technological insight as to what we may do. Probably a pretty naive approach. I don't think it's a smart (interrupted by question) It seems that we're, from the data that we have, it looks like we're facing mass die-off. But I don't want to go into that. It's not my intent here. It was done for, that was a contract that was done for Scott Jones at the Human Potential Foundation in Washington, DC. I think it's Laurence Rockefeller and Senator Claiborne Pell support that. One's the chairman, one's a supporter of that. And he has that contract now, so feel free to contact him. The institutes, centers and foundations that we work for, I'm free to mention their names, they're not corporate clients. But I can't talk about the other contracts. Yes, I'm sorry, you had a question.

**(Question from the audience)** (What are the ethical implications of the contracts?)

The ethical implications of the contracts. Could you be more-specific? So that I don't have to be so general.

(to the effect that some clients will use the knowledge for good purposes, and vice-versa)

I've turned down many more clients than I've accepted. I have not been approached by a client yet that I felt was going to use information that PSI TECH provided them for anything other than business or economic or political analytical purposes. Most of the clients I've turned down wanted to know what the stock market's going to do tomorrow, and were money oriented things, and I just don't want to deal with that. I don't want it. We're limited resources, there are only six employees. We work hard, and we'd rather choose our contracts than monkey around with that kind of thing. I don't know what else to tell you other than what I said the other day. Yes, go ahead, Virginia.



**(Question from audience)** (Back to the abduction scenario, have you found that the examinations have been happening? You mentioned something about a woman whose body was examined. Has that come up in other contexts?)

No, it's never, yes, it has. There is one other context in which it arose, but in a very different fashion and had nothing to do with this kind of table. We were exploring, some of our students are run through the wringer on archaeological targets. Sometimes because we like to see them, in house. The student doesn't know what they're working, and we'd like to explore it. There was something in South America, in the past, where there was a type of a vault, a room, and a table, and six robed beings, one of which was female, around the person, inside a vaulted chamber. And they walked around. One put one's hand above the solar plexus. There was some type of beam that came down from the apex of the room, and something happened. I don't know what that all means. We didn't explore it. That's the only other time we found that table and a person on it.

**(Question from audience)** (Is it conceivable that despite historical accounts of other cultures, for instance, that remote viewing has been done, that refinements of this state, this activity, and your ability to train people so well, so precisely to do it, that this may be, in your opinion is it conceivable that this is a gift?)

No. There seems to be the hundredth monkey effect here, Sheldrake Principle.

[Portion removed -- see below]

**(Question from audience)** (Laibow) (Does that mean that you're the worst remote viewer?)

That's correct. I am not the best remote viewer in the company. Not by any means. And I don't pay my children to remote view, either. There's your ethics problem: I'm not paying my children. I give them an increased allowance. That should be it. Thanks.

(Laibow: we need to stop)

Wasn't my fault.

(applause)

-END-

Removed text:

"My students are better than I, the people who I designate as trainers, who have students, those students get better. And there was a paradigm shift here too. My children, I teach only children. I no longer teach adults. I have a training manager that teaches adults. And he's a superb instructor. He writes for national computer magazines, and his name is Lyn Buchanan. I teach only children. And I can teach a child to read minds and do other things. Once you've worked with a child, it's too boring to work with an adult anymore."

**Editors Note:** This was extracted from the T.R.E.A.T. IV transcript by PSI TECH for the following reasons:

When PSI TECH was first founded in 1989 by Ed, he was not sure whether he was going to be offering personalized training to the public or not. He had at this point, trained a few children (while developing children's protocols) and was very excited about the results.

[Lyn Buchanan](#) was hired to give familiarization seminars to potential clients. A familiarization seminar consists of an introduction and overview of Technical Remote Viewing. It does **not** instruct one how to remote view. Later, when Lyn formed his own company, P.S.I., he changed the CRV/TRV protocols (by injecting shortcuts) and began selling training services. Ed was dismayed that he had done this, taken a system that had been tested and proven to work and then, altering it. He, no longer, could support Lyn in his endeavors, let alone, call him "a superb instructor." As many of you know, PSI TECH began offering training courses for adults (which we have now developed [tapes](#) for) and did not train children, as Ed had originally desired. (We are producing a "TRV Children's Training Series" in the near future).

**Kit Green's 2015 Post on Above Top Secret Forum Regarding John Burroughs' Classified Medical Records. Retrieved from [Above Top Secret](#).**

**KitGreen**

[+12 more](#)

posted on Mar, 13 2015 @ 07:46 PM

[link](#)

This is a reply to the entire thread... and will only address two issues that are common throughout many comments on this thread.

They are: Q # 1 ... How can it be true that medical records such as John Burroughs' could have been classified...Is this true? Is it sensible? What are the reasons? And, Q # 2 ... What caused his injuries (and several others present over the encounter) with the odd Air Form that emitted the Broad Band NIEMR?

It is true, his records...about a thousand pages, and to this day, still many hundreds, were in fact legally classified. In my 46 year career as a Medical Officer and physician with CIA [including as Staff Officer, Chief of Medical Intelligence/ Life Sciences Division, and Assistant National Intelligence Officer for Science and Technology]...I had, until a year or so ago...only seen a handful of truly 'classified' medical records: those of Adolph Hitler, John Kennedy's Autopsy, and recently...John Burroughs.

The reasons were different. When I was denied these records after many requests (even though I have continuously held TS/SCI clearances for almost 50 years), I was able to quickly determine that the reasons were quite simple...medical records are not usually digital and are easily sequestered in multiple location...and almost impossible to find (these were and remain except for recent years in hard copy, scanned, and separated from FOIA access...and even mine.) The reasons are (I was told by current DoD and VA Records staffs) that "inside the doctors notes, the nursing notes, the specialist's note are a myriad of references to Special Access Projects and the names of OTHER "adjacent and ancillary Programs and projects that can not be disentangled, and which could uncover active and recent projects unrelated to Rendlesham. The reasons are not necessarily related to Rendlesham...and not all the connections relate to Rendlesham."

This makes some sense operationally, but no sense ethically...John was hurt. He needed care, then, often, and now. He had injuries we now understand are related to narrow RF bandwidths that only in some cases in the past five years have become linked to the specific etiology of cardiac and other injury he suffered. There are likely other persons and other injuries.

So: Q # 1 ... Yes, his records were classified. Some remain classified. The reasons are not entirely ethical. Thank god that a couple of Senators had the guts to push, and push to 'Disentangle' that which was legitimately classified from those records that were needed to make the right decision about injury sustained while on Active Duty. Period. It is/was true. It is sensible. It is not entirely the stuff to make us physicians very proud.

Q # 2 Broad-band Non Ionizing Electromagnetic Radiation caused the injuries. The RF is identified in a dozen classified and a half-dozen unclassified studies on cardiological and neurological injuries ... not thousands of reports. Very, very few physicians even care about this arcane area of research...and fewer know about the injuries sustained by near-field (< 100 M) to humans. The data is sparse, it is not properly Peer-reviewed, it is not understood, it is not the subject of current research. And that is the truth.

The decision that was made to grant medical disability to John was just. Some of his records will remain classified. Those of us in Military and Intelligence Medicine can be proud the right decision was finally, if belatedly made; we should remain both vigilant and ashamed that our profession remains improperly darkened, and we should bring it to the light when we can.

[Disclosure Statements: 1) I did not clear this short statement with John Burroughs, his Attorney, anyone in my government including my Contracting Officers' Technical Representatives. 2) I am a Chief Medical Advisor to ATS. 3. I own a fraction of a fraction of a % of Stock in The Above Network, LLC. I receive no compensation. ]

Christopher C. Green MD, PhD, FAAFS

"Pentacle Memorandum" - from H. C. Cross to Miles E. Goll.

SECRET  
Security Information

G-1579-4

cc: B. D. Thomas  
H. C. Cross/A. B. Westerman  
L. R. Jackson  
W. T. Reid  
P. J. Rieppel  
V. M. Ellswey/R. J. Lund  
Files.

January 9, 1953

Mr. Miles E. Goll  
Box 9575  
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio

Attention Capt. Edward J. Ruppelt

Dear Mr. Goll:

This letter concerns a preliminary recommendation to ATIC on future methods of handling the problem of unidentified flying objects. This recommendation is based on our experience to date in analysing several thousands of reports on this subject. We regard the recommendation as preliminary because our analysis is not yet complete, and we are not able to document it where we feel it should be supported by facts from the analysis.

We are making this recommendation prematurely because of a CIA-sponsored meeting of a scientific panel, meeting in Washington, D. C., January 14, 15, and 16, 1953, to consider the problem of "flying saucers". The CIA-sponsored meeting is being held subsequent to a meeting of CIA, ATIC, and our representatives held at ATIC on December 12, 1952. At the December 12 meeting our representatives strongly recommended that a scientific panel not be set up until the results of our analysis of the sighting-reports collected by ATIC were available. Since a meeting of the panel is now definitely scheduled we feel that agreement between Project Stork and ATIC should be reached as to what can and what cannot be discussed at the meeting in Washington on January 14-16 concerning our preliminary recommendation to ATIC.

Experience to date on our study of unidentified flying objects shows that there is a distinct lack of reliable data with which to work. Even the best-documented reports are frequently lacking in critical information that makes it impossible to arrive at a positive identification, i.e. even in a well-documented report there is always an element of doubt about the data, either because the observer had no means of getting the required data, or was not prepared to utilize the means at his disposal. Therefore, we recommend that a controlled experiment be set up by which reliable physical data can be obtained. A tentative preliminary plan by which the experiment could be designed and carried out is discussed in the following paragraphs.

Based on experience so far, it is expected that certain conclusions will be reached as a result of our analysis will make obvious the need for an effort to obtain reliable data from competent observers using the necessary equipment. Until reliable data are available, no positive answers to the problem will be possible.



conclusions  
e need  
ing the  
tive

SECRET  
Security Information

E. Goll

-2-

January 9, 1953

We expect that our analysis will show that certain areas in the United States have had an abnormally high number of reported incidents of unidentified flying objects. Assuming that, from our analysis, several definite areas productive of reports can be selected, we recommend that one or two of these areas be set up as experimental areas. This area, or areas, should have observations posts with complete visual skywatch, with radar and photographic coverage, plus all other instruments necessary or helpful in obtaining positive and reliable data on everything in the air over the area. A very complete record of the weather should also be kept during the time of the experiment. Coverage should be so complete that any object in the air could be tracked, and information as to its altitude, velocity, size, shape, color, time of day, etc. could be recorded. All balloon releases or known balloon paths, aircraft flights, and flights of rockets in the test area should be known to those in charge of the experiment. Many different types of aerial activity should be secretly and purposefully scheduled in the area.

We recognize that this proposed experiment would amount to a large-scale military maneuver, or operation, and that it would require extensive preparation and fine coordination, plus maximum security. Although it would be a major operation, and expensive, there are many extra benefits to be derived besides data on unidentified aerial objects.

The question of just what would be accomplished by the proposed experiment occurs. Just how could the problem of these unidentified objects be solved? From this test area, during the time of the experiment, it can be assumed that there would be a steady flow of reports from ordinary civilian observers, in addition to those by military or other official observers. It should be possible by such a controlled experiment to prove the identity of all objects reported, or to determine positively that there were objects present of unknown identity. Any hoaxes under a set-up such as this could almost certainly be exposed, perhaps not publicly, but at least to the military.

In addition, by having resulting data from the controlled experiment, reports for the last five years could be re-evaluated, in the light of similar but positive information. This should make possible reasonably certain conclusions concerning the problem of "flying saucers".

Results of an experiment such as described could assist the Air Force to determine how much attention to pay to future sightings when, as in the past summer, there were thousands of sightings reported. In the future, then, the Air Force should be able to make positive statements, reassuring to the public, and to the effect that everything is well under control.

Very truly yours,

H. G. Cross.